

**Okubaho n'Okutuura Omu Magara
Agarikuruga Omu Ntsibuko/Enshuro
Ensyamba**

Ekitabo ky'Okubanza omu mashomo

aga

Okutuura omu magara

agahindwirwe omuri Kristo

Oku Omushomo gutebekanisiibwe3

**Eishomo ry’Okubanza – Ni ntaniso ki eri rwagati y’okutuura omu
magara g’Obukristaayo, N’amagara agarikweshushaniriza
ag’Obukristaayo?..... 4**

**Eishomo rya Kabiri – Ni kicweeka ki eki Ruhanga arikuzaana naiwe
eki orikuzaana obwo Ruhanga arikutuura amagara ge
omuriwe?.....29**

**Eishomo rya Kashatu – Amazima amakuru omu kugyendera omu
Kwikiriza-Okwetegyereza n’okumanya ku Kristo nka Magara
gaawe.....49**

**Eishomo rya Kana – Okugyendera omu kuraganisa kwa Ruhanga
okw’Obusinguzi, Obugabe, hamwe n’Okukizibwa.....66**

Eishomo rya Kataano – Orugamba/Okurwana kw’Okwikiriza..... 87

**Eishomo rya Mukaaga – Ebi omuntu atenga kureeba/ebi agiraho
amatsiko ebirikukwata aha rugyendo rwe rw’Okwikiriza 105**

Oku Omushomo ogu gutebekanisiibwe

Ninyenda kukusiimaa ahabw'okutoorana kushoma omushomo ogu, *Okutuura omu magara okurugirira omu ntsibuko nsya.* Otakatandikire, ningira ngu n'ekyomugasho okukuha oku omushomo ogu gutebekanisiibwe. Omushomo ogu gwine amashomo mukaaga, kandi buri eishomo riine ebicweeka bitaano by'okushoma buri izooba (Eizooba ry'okubanza, erya kabiri...n'ebindi.) Mwaba nimuteerana rimwe buri sabiiti nikijja kubatwarira ebiro mushanju okuheza ebicweeka ebi eby'okushoma buri izooba. Omuri buri ishomo harimu; **Ebibuuzo, Ebyahandikiirwe by'Okuteekateekaho, hamwe n'ekicweeka ky'Okubugabugana na Ruhanga mukaza omu naama.**

Ebibuuzo

Ebibuuzo ebi bigyenderereire okukira munonga kukuhwera kugyeragyeranisa eki orikwikiriza hamwe n'amazima agu washoma omu kitabo eki. Amashomo aga nikikuru okwanika enyegyesa z'obuhabe ezi wakubaasa kuba oine.

Ekyahandikirwe Eky'okuteekateekaho/Okuteekateeka aha Byahandikirwe

Abantu abamwe nibafukaana n'ekigambo "Okuteekateeka" ahabwenyegyesa eya aba New Age. Kwonka, kishemereire kumanywa ku Okuteekateeka ku kiri ekigambo kya Baibuli eki tutashemereire kuhunga n'okweshereka. Ekishumuruzi n'ekibuuzo kiri ngu, Nituteekateeka ahari ki kandi nituteekateeka ahari oha? Omu mushomo ogu okuteekateeka kwaitu kwoona kuri ahari Ruhanga n'amazima ge. Enshoborora yangye y'ekigambo "okuteekateeka" ahabw'omushomo ogu n'okuteekateeka aha mazima agu oriyo noshoma.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga

Ekicweeka ky'okuza omu naama na Ruhanga omuri buri ishomo, nikimwe aha bicweeka **bikuru** eby'okwega oku. Eki kicweeka kitebekanisiibwe ahabwaawe kubuuzo Omwoyo Orikwera okukuha okushururirwa okwawe nk'omuntu, n'okukuha okwetegyereza hamwe n'okuta omu nkora ebi orikuba waheza kushoma. Okukira munonga eki nikyetengwa waheza kuhika aha mazima agatarikwikirizana n'eki otuura noikiriza. (Twaaba tutasherwire Ruhanga kutushururira amazima ge, tituriteera rutambo okuruga omunyegyesa z'ebishuba ezi twakubaasa kuba turikwikirizamu.) Nahabwekyo, hamiza kimwe kandi otware akaire k'okuza omu naama na Ruhanga obwo waaba noraba omu mushomo ogu.

Okushururirwa

Nk'oku ndaabe ninkozesa ekigambo "Okushururirwa" munonga okuraba omu mushomo ogu, kanshoborore eki ndikumanyisa naaba ninkozesa ekigambo eki. "Okushururirwa" nikimanyisa ngu Ruhanga omu buryo bw'obwaruhanga bwe, nakiriza amazima ge agashururira omuntu agahindura age wenka obwo garikumukwataho n'okukwata aha bi arikurabamu omu magara ge aga butoosha. Okushururirwa nikukwiha omu nyetegyereza ey'ekikugu n'ekikungu kukutaatsya omu kwetegyereza omuburyo bw'omwoyo amazima ga Ruhanga.

Amazima amakuru

Nyaburawe ijuka aga mazima makuru orikurabira omu kwega oku:

**Torikubaasa kubaho kurenga ahari ekyo eki orikwikiriza.
Eki orikwikiriza kyaaba kiri ekishuba, okwo nikwo orikwija kutuura.**

Eki kiba ekishumuruzo kikuru, ahabw'okuba eki orikwikiriza kiine kihango eki kirikukora aha nteekateeka yaawe, emicwe n'emitwarize yaawe, n'okusharamu oku osharamu. N'ahabw'ekyo, kimwe aha bigyendererwa bya Ruhanga okurabira omu kweega oku n'okwanika n'okuta aha mushana enyikiriza yaawe egwire, okugarura busya entekateeka yaawe reero akakukomorora nk'oku agamba omuri Yohana 8:32. Nahabw'ekyo, eshara ei ndikukushabira nikwo kumusherura okurabira omu mushomo ogu ku akukomorora okuruga omu nyegyesa n'enyikiriza z'ebishuba hamwe n'akagwe aku ezo nyegyesa n'enyikiriza z'obuhabe zakubaasa kuba ziryo nizihanga omu magara gaawe.

Eishomo ry'Okubanza

Ni ntaniso ki eri rwagati y'okutuura omu magara g'Obukristaayo, N'amagara agarikweshushaniriza ag'Obukristaayo?

Eizooba ry'Okubanza

Enyanjura

Tutakatandikire, nimpurira ku kiri kikuru iwe kumanya ku amazima aga agu ndikwiiya kuba ningabanaho naiwe timazima g'obukugu bw'obwegyese bw'ebyomuri Baibuli byonka aharinye, kwonka gaba amazima agagumizamu obutoosha nigahindura entekateeka yangye, okundikwehurira, ebi ndikwikiriza, emicwe n'emitwarize yangye, n'okusharamu oku nkora. Ndikuhereza amagana n'amagana gabeikiriza, ndebire Ruhanga nabakomorora namazima aga. Ninyesiga ngu naiwe nikyo orikutengyera amagara gaawe. Amakuru marungi nigagira ngu okuhindurwa n'okugarurwa busya n'okuraganisa okwaburi mwikiriza Omukristaayo.

Okuraba n'okureeba ebiri omu ishomo

- Okwetegyereza entaniso eri ahagati y'okutuura omu magara g'Obukristaayo, N'amagara agarikweshushaniriza ag'Obukristaayo
- Okureeba amazima ga Ruhanga agarikukwata aha makuru g'ekigambo AMAGARA
- Nikimanyisa ki Ruhanga okuba entsibuko/enshuro yaitu
- Okweega aha rubaju rw'ekibi n'orubaju rw'Amagara orw'omusharaba
- Okumanya n'okwetegyereza oku Ruhanga arikwija kuhindura amagara gaitu obwo turikutuuraho omuriwe nk'enshuro yaitu

"Okugyeragyeranisa Amagara n'Amagara AGO"

Omutwe gweishomo eri n'ekibuuzo ahakuba nikikuru okumanya entaniso eri ahagati okubaho Amagara g'Obukristayo aga butoosha n'okuaho amagara AGO ag'Obukristayo. Ahabw'enki? Enshonga eri ngu amagara agamwe nigatwebembera gatutwara omu kuhikiiriza kw'ebi Ruhanga yaraganiise eby'obusinguzi, obusingye n'obugabe, hamwe n'okuhindurwa, obwo amagara agandi gariya nigatwebembera okututaatsya omu kusingurwa, kuremererwa, obukwatwa n'obutagira mpinduka yona ommu magara. Nkayenzire kugabana naiwe ekitebyo ky'amagara gangye okukushoborora entaniso eri rwagati y'okubaho Amagara ag'abutoosha AG'OKWERWANIRA n'amagara AGO ag'omuri Ruhanga okundwanirira.

Nkatuuraho Amagara g'Obukristayo ag'Okwerwanirira Okumara Emyaka Makumi Ashatu

Ntakagabeine kitebyo kyangye, reka nshoborore aha Magara ag'okwerwanirira.

Amagara Ag'Obukristayo Ag'okwerwanirira:

Eki nayegyesiibwe eki nabeire ninyetenga OKUKORA n'obuhwezi bwa Ruhanga OKUBAHO amagara g'Obukristayo hamwe n'okuba orikushemeza n'okwikirizibwa Ruhanga n'abandi

Nkajunwa aha myaka 18, kwonka orugyendo rwangye rw'Obukristayo tinarutamu maani okuhitsya obu nahitysa emyaka 22. Omu bunaku obwo nkabuuza ekibuuzo, “Nshemereire **kukora** ki okutuuraho amagara g'Okujunwa?” Nkabuuza eki kibuuza ahakuba kyoona eki nabeire nkora omu magara gangye n'eki nayegyesiibwe. N'ahabw'ekyo, nkateekateeka nti, egi nteekateeka ya “yega kandi okore” niyo erikukora omu magara g'Okujunwa. Eki kibuuza kyangye hoona ahariwe nikikora amakuru?

Ebi nibyo bigarukwamu ebi bamwe aha Bakristayo bagyenzi bangye bagabeine nanye:

1. “Nkagambirwa kukwata ebi nabeire ninyega kuruga omu Baibuli kuba nibyo nagyezaho kuta omu nkora.”
2. “Nkegyesibwa ku nyine kugyezaho nkareka kushiisha.”
3. “Nkegyesibwa okugyezaho okukwata n'okurinda ebiragiyo n'amateeka ga Ruhanga.”
4. “Kikaba kiri aharinye ndikuhwerwa obuhwezi bwa Ruhanga okugyezaho okwehindura.”
5. “Kikaba nikinyetengyesa okugyezaho okuba ohikiriire.”
6. “Nkaba nyine okugyezaho kuhindura emicwe yangye y'omubiri kuba emicwe erikwera ey'obwaruhanga.”
7. “Nkabeire nimbaasa kutunga obusingye, obusinguzi, obugabe n'okukomooroka ku nakugyerizeho munonga.”

Nanye nkaikiriza ngu ku nakuhikiriza ebi byona nyine obuhwezi bwa Ruhanga, aho nkaaba Omukristayo “omusinguzi” orikushemeza Ruhanga n'abantu. Baitu obwo oshoma, wayetegyereza akagambo kaaba karimu kaingiho aka “okugyezaho” omu by'okureeberaho ebyaheebwa ahareguru aho?

Ekibuuzo: Naiwe waragaambirweho ebimwe aha binti ebi oshemereire kukora okutuuraho amagara g'Obukristayo?

Okuba Omukristayo orikwegamira amaani ge okujunwa, nkagyezaho munonga kuhikiiriza ebyo bintu okumara emyaka makumi ashatu yona. Kwonka ekizibu kikaba kiri ngu, ahu nabeire nkomya okugyezaho okuhikiiriza ebintu ebyo, niho ebintu byabeire bikoma okushobera. Omu mwanya gw'okutunga obusingye, obugabe, obusinguzi, n'okuhindurwa oku Ruhanga arikuraganisa, nkatunga okushoberwa n'okuhwamu amaani omu rugyendo rwangye rw'okujunwa ahakuba nkaba ntarikureebaho mpinduka yona. Natandika kwehurira nk'oremirwe, ogwire, ahakuba nkaba ntarikuhikiriza ebi buri omwe weena yabeire angambira ebi nabeire nshemereire kukora. Okwongyera ahari ekyo, nanye nkaba nyine ebi nabeire nindiitana nabyo

ebi nabeire ninyenda kukomoorokamu.

Ebi Nabeire Ninfukaana Nabyo nk'Omuntu

Omu bwire bw'emyaka makumi ashatu egyo, nkagira engamba z'omunda mpango ez'obutagira ebirikumara, obwoba, ekiniga, n'obutahurira nshemereire. Ezi ngamba zikaba ziine amaani maingi omu magara gangye zahika aha kuhinduka nka "ngamba nyenka" omuriinye zirikuragiira okundikwehurira n'omu kusharamu kwangye. Amazima gakaba gari ngu nkaba nintenga kukomooroka kuruga omu bukwatwa bw'ezi ngamba. Obwo kandi, okwo nikwo kuraganisibwa okuri omuri Yohana 8:32:

“Muryamanya amazima namazima g'abahindure ab'OBUSINGYE.”

Okugaruka aha, nkaba ngambirwa ngu ku nakugyezaho munonga ekirikumara n'obuhwezi bwa Ruhanga nkabaasa kwekomorora. Ndikugyezaho nk'oku ndikubaasa, tindabasize kwekomorora kuruga omu kundikwehurira, enyikiriza z'obwoba, ekiniga, okugira ebitarikumara, n'okutahurira nshemereire. Amazima gari ngu, oku nabeire ninyehurira kukongyera kuba kubi. Bwanyima y'okugyezaho emyaka mingi kwekomorora kuruga omuri ezi ngamba z'omunda, nkahika aha muheru namanya ngu eki nabeire ndimu tikirankorere (kandi kikaba kitarikubaasa kwija kukora).

Amazima gamanywe, rwagati y'egyo myaka makumi ashatu y'okuriitana n'amaga ago, nkasharamu nahanika aha magara g'Obukristayo ahabw'okuba gakaba gatari kumpindura nakakye, gakaba gatarikubugabugana ebi nyineho amatsiko, kandi gakaba gatarikukora n'okuhikiiriza okuraganisibwa kw'obusingye, obugabe n'obusinguzi. Nkahirira ku Ruhanga anteire ahansi akandugamu, akantsiga nyenka. Nkagira enaku erikukira ei nabeire nyine ntakajunirwe. Amazima gari ngu nk'ashoberwa, nayerarikirira, nagira obujune nahika aha kuteekateeka kweyita.

Aga nigo gabeire gari amagara omu bwijwire agu Ruhanga yabeire nanyendeza kutuuraho emyaka egyo yoono? N'enki eki nabeire ninkora ekigwire? Tugire ngu hakaba hariho amazima amakuru agu nabeire ntarikumanya, kandi ndikuburwa, nfereirwe omu kumanya n'okwetegyereza amagara g'Okujunwa?

Kandi shi iwe? Okegyesibwaho bimwe aha bintu ebi banyegyeise wagyezaho kubikora n'okubiretera kubaho omu magara gaawe? Ku kiraabe kiri kityo nkwinire otubbuzo tukye tw'okukubuuza:

- Obayo ofukaana n'okutunga obusinguzi bwa buri kaanya omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okujunwa?
- Okaaba oine omuze mubi nainga shi ekibi ekikuremeireho eki oremirwe kwesingurira?
- Oineyo omuze gw'ekibi n'emitwarize yagwo nainga enteekateeka ei wakwenda ngu ehindurwe, kwonka noshusha ngu eremeireho n'obu ogyerizeho namaani gaawe goona?
- Noikiriza ngu habaasa kuba hariho ekibuzireho nainga ekindi kintu eki orikwetenga ekirikukira ahaby'orikureeba eki wakwenda kwiha n'okutunga omu magara gaawe g'Okujunwa?

Ekigarukwamu ku kiraabe kiri “Eego” ahari kimwe aha bibuuzo ebi, nari ahari bibiri, bishatu nainga byona, nikibaasika iwe, nk’oku nabeire ndi, kuba obaire nootuuraho omu magara g’okujunwa gariya ag’okubanza ag’okwerwanirira n’okwekorera okuhikiirira okwaawe ahabwaawe. Amazima gari ngu, amagara g’Obukristayo ag’ekika nk’ekyo tigaribaasa kukuhitsya omu magara agaijwire, agahindwirwe, agarikushemeza kandi agarikwebaisaho. Ku twakugumizamu kutuura omu magara nk’ago, nigaija kuzaarukwamu ebi:

- Okushoberwa okurikukiraho
- Okusingurwa obutoosha
- Obukwatwa obw’otarirugamu
- Okuburwa okuhweza n’okwetegyereza gye ebintu n’oku bitwazibwa
- Akatabanguko ak’omunda
- Byoona ebirikushusha bityo, n’ebirikwenda kushusha bityo nari ebirikukiraho obubi (eky’okureberaho, okuburwa okuhindurwa n’okugarurwa busya)

Ku orikureeba aha runyiriri rw’ebitwagambaho oruri aha ruguru aha, nyine amatsiko ngu noikirizana nanye ku aga gatari ago magara agu Ruhanga arikututengyera ngu tutuuremu.

Okutuuraho Amagara g’Obukristayo “ag’okwerwanirira n’okwekorera okuhikiirira” okwawe nikwijja kukuretera okusingurwa OBUTOOSHA, obukwatwa OBUTARIKURUGWAMU, N’OKUTAREEBA kuhindurwa n’okugarurwa busya omu magara. Hoona aga nigo magara agu Ruhanga atutengyera, nari nihabaasa kuba HARIYO agandi magara agarikukira ahari aga agu tushemereire kutuuramu?

Ekibuuzo: Obaire n’otuuraho amagara nk’aga agu twaaba nitugambaho aha ruguru aha, ag’okwerwanirira n’okukora okuhikiirira okwawe? Ku kiraabe kiri kityo, wahikahi kandi n’oyehurira ota omu magara gaawe g’Okujunwa? Oshobeirwe? Ohweirwemu amaani? Osingwirwe? N’ohurira ebintu otarikubicenga gye? Okayenda ekirikiraho? Oine eki orikuburwaho? Nootenga okuhanika n’okubirekura? Nainga n’okyaenda kweyongyerayo omu kufukaana n’aga magara ag’omuringo nk’ogwo?

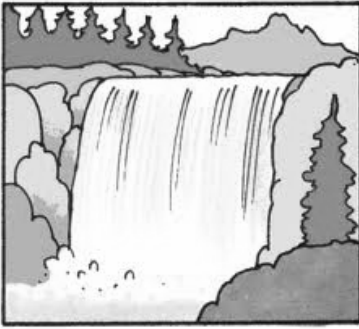
N’ahabw’ekyo, ku orikureeba ebirikuruga omu kubaho n’okutuuraho amagara g’okujunwa nka aga agagambwaho aharuguru, hagira ekibuuzo ekyagurukayo, nikigira kita; “Ebyo, hakabaasa kubayo agandi amagara agu Ruhanga arikutwetera n’okututengyera kutuuraho?” Amakuru marungi nigagira ngu hariho agandi magara agu Ruhanga atweteire kutunga n’okwesiimiramu, kandi ago magara nigeetwa, “AGO” magara, ago nigo Magara agu Yesu aija akatuuraho omuriitwe ahabw’Omwoyo we akakora okuhikiirira kwe n’okukunda kwe omuriitwe. Reka tureebe amakuru ga “AGO” Magara.

Amagara “AGO” g’Obukristayo n’enki?

Ninyikiriza ku tushemereire kugarukamu eki kibuuzo okurabira omu kwetegyereza eki Yesu na Paulo baabasize kugamba aha MAGARA AGA.

Eki Yesu arikweta AMAGARA G'OBUKRISTAYO

Yesu akagira:



“...NINYE muhanda, amazima n’AMAGARA...”
Yohana 14:6

“...NINYE kuzooka n’AMAGARA.”
Yohana 11:25

Omu mushorongo egi eviri Yesu nagambaki? Nimpamiza kimwe ku Yesu yabeire nayegambaho ku niwe **AGO** MAGARA. Aho namanyisa ki okugira ku niwe magara **AGO**? Okumara emyaka mingi, nkaba nshoma emishorongo egi mpendera ndikugira ngu ningira nikimanyisa ku niwe ntsibuko y’amagara gangye **agatahwaho**. Kwonka, kikabaasa kubasika Yesu kuba aine ekindi eki arikutugambira ekirengire aho omu mishorongo egi? Katweyongyere kusherura n’okujumbura ekigarukwamu ky’eki kibuuze turikureeba eki Paulo yagambire.

Eki Paulo yagambire aha kutuura n’okubaho omu magara AGO ag’Obukristaayo

Paulo akatwara amazima ga Kristo nka Amagara AGO aha rurengo rw’obuntu bwe obu yagira ati omu Bakolosai 3:4;

“...Kristo ogwo magara GANYU...”

Paulo nagamba ki omu mushorongo ugu? Nagira ngu amagara ga Kristo nigarenga aha magara agatahwaho agu yakuhaira obu wajunwa. Nagira ngu Kristo ni magara **gaawe** n’erizooba, aha shaaha egi. Aha kaire aka nobaasa kuba oriyo noyagura omutwe nobuza, “Paulo ugu nagamba ahariki? Nikimanyisa ki Kristo kuba amagara gangye? Amagara gu Paulo arikugambaho nigo ago ag’Obukristaayo?” Nimpamya ku ekigarukwamu kirikushangwa omu ba Filipi 1:21 ahu Paulo agirira ati:

“Okubaho kwangye NI Kristo...”

Paulo nagira ngu amagara ahariwe ni Kristo okuba magara ge. Yesu na Paulo nibatushururira aga mazima makuru, kandi nigo aga:

Amagara “AGO”

N’OMUNTU: NI Kristo wenyini!

Wayetegyereize ku Kristo we wenka niwe **AGO** magara g’Omukristayo? Ekyo kitekateekyeho. Amagara AGO ag’Obukristayo ku arabe ari omuntu, ekyo kikamanyisa AGO magara g’Obukristayo ti kwijuzi birikwetagisa, ti kurinda mateeka gateirweho, ti kwerinda kushiisha, nainga okugyezaho kutwaaza gye kutuuraho ahabwa Ruhanga? Ninyikiriza eki Yesu na Paulo

babeire nibagamba ngu AGO magara g'Obukristayo ti magara agu itwe nk'abantu twine kweshohoreza. N'amagara agu Kristo wenka agu arikwekorera.

Amazima gari ngu Amagara g'Obukristayo ti kutuuraho nainga kubaho omu magara. N'okutuuraho omu magara AGO. Ekizibu kiri ngu iwe nanye titukabaasa omu buntu bwaitu kutuuraho omuri AGO magara. Kristo wenka niwe yakubaasa kukora ekyo. Reka ngabane naiwe oku nazoire amagara AGO.

Aha muheru nketegyerereza eki kirikumanyisa okubaho n'okutuura Amagara AGO.

Tindamanyire ngu omu myaka 30 egyo Ruhanga akaba ari omu muhanda gw'okumpitsya aha muheru gwangye ogw'okugyezaho kutuura amagara g'Obukristayo omu maani gangye nyenka.

Aha Sande, ebiro 4 by'okwezi kwa Ikumi 1998, obwo nshutami omu kibuga ky'Ekanisa yaitu, ekiteekateeko kikanyizira omu mutwe omu muringo gw'ekibuuzo.

Ekibuuzo kikaba kiri ngu, **“Wahikire aha muheru gw'okugyezaho okutuuraho n'okubaho omu magara g'Obukristayo omu maani gaawe n'obubaasa bwawe?”**

Hakaba hataruho kubanganisa omu mutwe gwangye ku Omwoyo wa Ruhanga niwe yabeire nabuuzira ekyo kibuzo. Ekigarukwamu kyangye ahari Ruhanga kikaba kiri ngu, “Mpweireyo, tinkyebaasiza.” Obunaku bwa Ruhanga bukaba buhikire ahabw'okuba aha izooba eryo omu Kanisa, Ruhanga akakozesa omuburizi w'omugyenye orikwetwa Ian Tomasi kubagana aha mazima g'amagara g'Obukristayo AGO. Ku yaimukire kugamba, ebigambo bye by'okubanza kuruga omu kanwa ke sande egyo bikaba biri,

“Ruhanga takagyendereraga iwe kubaho nainga kubaho amagara AGO agu Kristo wenka arikubaasa kuturaho n'okubaho kurabira omuriwe”

Nkatangazibwa ebi bigambo ahakuba ahakuba niwe yabeire omuntu w'okubanza omu myaka 30 nk'Obukristayo kwekoma ibiri akangambira ku kitari kyangye kugyezaho okufukaana kubaho omu amagara g'Obukristayo omu maani gangye.

AMAZIMA AMAKURU:

Hariho omuntu OMWE owabeireho kandi akatuura “AGO magara g'Obukristayo AGAHIKIRE, kandi ogwo akaba ari KRISTO wenyini.

Aga mazima nigabaasa kuba naiwe gakutabura omutwe nk'oku gankozire obu nagahurira okubanza. Kwonka, hoona t'amazima? Tihariho muntu ondijjo weena owaratwireho amagara agahikire, agashemereire kureka Yesu wenka. Nahabw'ekyo, n'enki ekirikututekatekyesa ngu nitubaasa itwe kugabaasa? Tekateeka aha aha mazima aga:

Itwe eki twakubaasa kukora omu maani n'omu bubaasa bwaitu n'okutuura ho amagara agarikweshushaniriza n'ag'Obukristayo.

Ni Kristo wenka orikubaasa

kubaho n'okutuura amagara "AGO."

Ekigambo eki nikibaasa kuhangaho ekindi kibuuze, nikyo, "Kristo wenka ku arabe niwe wenka orikubaasa kutuuraho/kubaho AGA Magara, mbwenu nyowe nk'omuntu nimbaasa nta kutuuraho amagara 'AGO?'" Nitwija kureeba oku Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kirikugarukamu ekibuuze ekyo omu maisho aho omu ishomo eri.

Ekibuuze: Aga mazima ga Baibuli agayorekwa aha ruguru agarikukwata ahari Kristo okuba AGO Magara g'Obukristayo nigajwana n'ekyo eki orikwiriza? Byaba bitarikujwana, ekyo nikibaasa kita kuhindura iwe oku orikutuura ho Amagara aga ag'Obukristayo, ku wakwikiriza ku Kristo niwe wenka orikubaasa kutuuraho Amagara AGO?

Teekateeka: Aha mishorongo eyagambwaho aha ruguru kandi oshabe Ruhanga okukushururira ku oraabe otuura Amagara agrikweshushaniriza obwo orikwikiriza Kristo kutuuraho Amagara "AGO" omuriwe.

Okuza omu Naama na Ruhanga: Aga mazima ku garaabe gari masya ahariwe, nyaburawe twaaraho akeire kakye oze omu maisho ga Ruhanga omushabe akuhweere amazima aga gabe agaawe kandi agaburiho omuriwe. Shaba Ruhanga okukushurira okutaaha omu buziba/omunda eki kirikumanyisa Kristo okuba ago Magara. Amazima aga ku gahushukana/kugakuhakanisa ekyo eki obaire noikiriza aha Magara g'Obukristayo, Shaba Ruhanga akushururire ku ebi ebi waheza kushoma gari amazima nari gatari go. Omu kicweeka ekirikukurataho ekyeishomo eri, nituza kuba nitutaahira kimwe omunda okumanya eki kimanyisa Kristo okuba amagara gaawe.

EIZOoba RYA KABIRI

Nikimanyisa ki okugira ngu Kristo niwe magara gaawe?

Ekindi kibuuze eki wakubaasa kuba orikwebuuza nikyo, "Eki nikimanyisa ki okugira ngu Kristo niwe magara gangye? Ninyikiriza ngu Ruhanga nakishobororaho gye amakuru gaakyo omu 1 Abar.1:30:

Niwe ntsibuko y'amagara gaawe omuri Kristo Yesu,..." (RSV)

Ruhanga natuha ekigarukwamu omu kicweeka ky'okubanza ky'omushorongo ogu omu kugira ngu Niwe NTSIBUKO y'amagara gaawe omuri Kristo. Kimwe aha makuru g'ekigambo "entsibuko" ni "ogwo orikuzaara." Aga nigabaasa kuba amazima masya ahariwe ahakuba Abajunwa baingi bakabegyesa ebigwire nk'oku nabeire nyegyesibwe, okugira ngu nibo beine kuba entsibuko y'okutuuraho n'okubaho Ago Magara g'Obukristayo barikuhwerwa obuhwezi bwa Ruhanga. Noreeba, hariho entsibuko EMWE yonka ey'amazima ahu omwikiriza aha okubaho n'okutuuraho aga magara g'Obukristayo.

Amazima gari ngu Tuhanga, ATARI iwe, niwe NTSIBUKO/NDUGIRIRO ahu oyema kubaho n'okutuuraho Ago Magara g'Obukristayo.



Reeba egi mishorongo endijo ebiri erikushuruura ku Ruhanga niwe ndugiriro y'okubaho n'okutuuraho Ago Magara g'Obukristayo.

"Ahakuba omuriwe tuba abahuriire, tugyenda, kandi tugumaho."
Ebyakozirwe. 17:28

"Ahakuba byona niwe bikomookaho, kandi bibaho ahabwe, kandi niwe mukama wabyo" Abaromi. 11:36

Egi n'emwe aha mishorongo nyamwingi omu Baibuli erikutushururira ku Ruhanga niwe ashemereire kuba entsibuko/endugiriro y'okubaho n'okutuuraho Ago magara g'Obukristayo. Nobaasa kuba n'okitangaara eki eki kirikumanyisa n'oku kirikuteebwa omu bikorwa ku Ruhanga ari entsibuko yaawe. Ka tureebe eby'okureberaho bina ebirikutworeka eki kirikumanyisa Ruhanga kuba entsibuko yaawe.

- **Ruhanga niwe ntsibuko yaawe y'okubugabugana ebyetengo byaawe. Abafilipi 4:19.**
- **Ruhanga niwe ntsibuko y'amaani gaawe okusingura ekibi kyaawe. 1 Yoh. 4:19.**
- **Ruhanga niwe ntsibuko yaawe y'okugarura busya ebiteekateeko byawe okwikiriza amazima ge. Abar.12:2.**
- **Ruhanga niwe ntsibuko yaawe y'okuretera byona ebihindura amagara, ebi yakuraganiise kuhikirira, okabireebaho omu magara gaawe. Abafilipi 1:6.**

Wagyerizeho okuba entsibuko/endugiriro okuhikiriza bimwe ahari ebi bintu bina ebi nagambaho aharuguru aha? Ku kirabe kiri kityo, nibigyenda bita, nibikukorera? Ku twakwebeera ab'amazima, nitubaasa kugamba ku ebintu biremire. Amazima nigagira ngu kuturikugyezaho kuba entsibuko y'okutuuraho Ago Magara g'Obukristayo, nituba turangaarire okuremwa. We ku yakuba atabeire Ntsibuko omu rugyendo rwaitu rw'Obukristayo (n'omu bicweka ebindi eby'amagara gaitu), nikiba nikimanyisa ngu titurireeba mazima ga Ruhanga n'ebi yaraganiise nibihikirira omu magara gaitu.

Ruhanga nka ENTSIBUKO y'okubaho n'okutuuraho AGO magara g'Obukristayo nikimanyisa ngu Ruhanga wenka niwe arikubaasa kuretera amazima ge n'ebi yaraganiise kureebwaho n'okukwatwaho omu magara gaitu.

Ebibuuzo: Waikiriize okuhitsya ahu turi ku IWE niwe oine kuba ori entsibuko hamwe n'obuhwezi kuruga ahari Ruhanga kubaho n'okutuuraho Ago Magara agatahwaho? Ku kirabe kiri kwo, mbwenu okwikiriza amazima ku niwe nshuro/ntsibuko nikijja kuhindura kita oku orikubaho Amagara g'Obukristayo.

Tekateeka: Aha 1 Abakor. 1:30, Ebyak. 17:28 na Abar. 11:36.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Orikukozesa emishorongo egi, shaba Omwoyo akuhe n'okwetegyeza ekikirikumanyisa We okuba entsibuko y'okubaho n'okutuuraho Aga magara aga ag'Obukristayo.

Ahanki Ruhanga ATATUYAMBA tukahinduka entsibuko?



” Nimpurira Abaikiriza baingi nibagira ngu, “Ruhanga naija kunyamba.”Eki barikugamba omu butamanya n'eki, ngu **Ruhanga naija kunyamba ambeere entsibuko y'okuhezaho ebizibu byangye, kumpindura, n'ebindi.**”

Ogundi muringo ogw'okugamba eki ni, “Ruhanga naija kunyamba kweyamba.” Egi nenyegyesa egwire ahakuba Ruhanga takagyendereraga ngu omuntu ayebeere entsibuko y'okubaho n'okutuuraho amagara nainga okuhindurwa. Tekateeka aha kibuuze eki, “Ruhanga ku arabe niwe ntsibuko, nabaasa ata kukuyamba kuba entsibuko? Noreeba, aho Ruhanga naaba yayeiba! Yaaba atari ntsibuko yaawe y'okutuuraho ago magara ag'Obukristayo, nikimanyisa ngu ebirarugye omu magara gaawe n'okusingurwa, n'obukwatwa obundi, kandi tihariho kuhindurwa. Enkora ya Ruhanga omuri eki n'ekorera orubaju rumwe, nirwo oru; We, okuba niwe yakubeera entsibuko/endugiriro ya byoona.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Ku oraabe waaba n'okikiriza okuhika aha shaaha egi ku kiri ahariwe n'obuhwezi bwa Ruhanga kukuhwera kutuuraho aga magara g'Obukristayo, shaaba Ruhanga akuhe okushururirwa okw'omunda ku Niwe wenka orikubaasa kukubeera entsibuko/endugiriro ahu oihirira kutuuraho AGO magara g'Obukristayo.

Enyikiriza ey'okubanza egwire eya Ago magara g'Obukristayo:

Omuntu nabaasa kutuuraho Ago magara g'Obukristayo haza ASINGURE ahabw'okwebeera entsibuko/endugiriro obwo arikukozesa obwongo, okumanya n'obubaasa BWE oteireho n'OBUHWEZI bwa Ruhanga.

Hati nk'oku twaheza kutunga okwetegyeza ku Ruhanga niwe ntsibuko ya byona, katwongyere kwetegyeza eki kirikumanyisa Kristo okuba amagara gaitu.

Nitukimanya tuta ku Ruhanga ashemereire kuba entsibuko yaitu?

Okwetegyeza gye amazima ku Ruhanga niwe entsibuko yaitu, nimpurira ku kiri kikuru ahu twahika omu ishomo eri okureeba enyima tukacondooza entekateeka n'enkora ya Ruhanga ahabw'omuntu. Ninyikiriza ku eki kirikwija kukwongyera kukuha obuhame ku ekigyendererwa

kya Ruhanga kuruga aha kutandika kikaba kiri Ruhanga okuba entsibuko ya byona ey'okubaho kw'amagara g'omuntu . Omu kicweeka eki ekyaza kukurataho, nitwija kureeba aha bintu bina.

- **Entsibuko/Endugiriro ya byoona ya Adamu na Haawa ekaba eri eha batakasisire n'okugwa?**
- **N'enki ekyabeire ahari Adamu na Haawa obu bashiisha, bakaagwa?**
- **Embeera/emibereho y'omuntu ey'omwoyo ekaba eri eta aha kuzaarwa?**
- **N'enki eki Ruhanga yakozire omu muntu, reero abone kuhinduka entsibuko y'omuntu?**

Katutandikye turikureeba aha mbeera/emibereho ya Adamu na Haawa batakasisire n'okugwa omu musiri gwa Edeni.

Nooha owabeire ari enshuro n'entsibuko ya Adamu na Haawa batakasisire bakagwa?

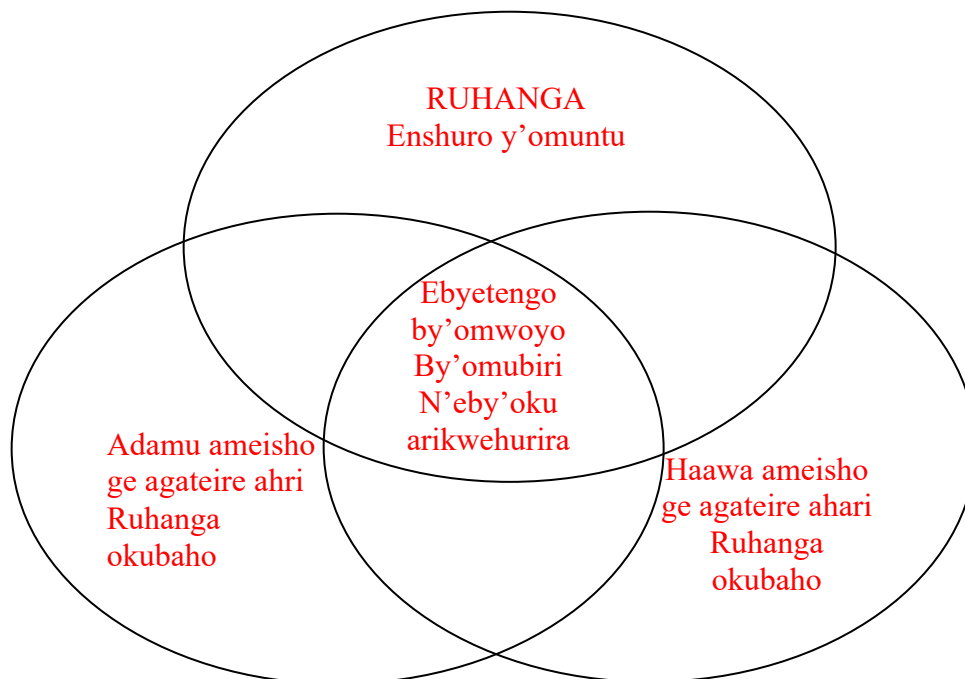
“Mukama Ruhanga yahanga omuntu omu mucuucu gw'ahansi, yamwikiza omwitsyo gw'amagara omu nyindo ze;ogwo Omuntu yaaba ohuriire.” Okut. 2:7

“Kandi Ruhanga aryamara obucene bwanyu...omuri Kristo Yesu.” Abafil. 4:19

Aha kuhangwa kw'omuntu, Ruhanga niwe yabeire enshuro ye n'oburugo obwo arikwikiza omuri Adamu na Haawa amagara ge nk'oku Okutandika 2:7 kutumanyisa. Okwongyesereza ahari ekyo, Ruhanga akaba enshuro, n'entsibuko yaabo y'okubugabugana ebyetengo byabo by'omubiri, eby'omwoyo, n'eb'okubabeire beine kwehurira. (Abafilipi 4:19). Enkora ya Ruhanga ey'okuba enshuro n'entsibuko y'omuntu neyorekwa butunu omu kutandika ahakuba omuntu takabaasa kwemarira bizibu ebirikumarwaho Ruhanga wenka.

Ekishushani eki ahaifo nikyoreka enkoragana y'omuntu hamwe na Ruhanga atakasisire:

Ruhanga akaba ari entsibuko n'enshuro y'okubugabugana enbyetengo bya Adamu na Haawa batakasisire n'okugwa



Ruhanga ku arabe yabeire ari enshuro y'obugabirizi bwabo, nituhendera turikugira ngu Adamu na Haawa bakaba BEEGAMIIRE RUHANGA/AMEISHO BAGATEIRE AHARI RUHANGA okubugabugana ebyetengo byabo?

“Okwegamira/Okubaho ahabwa nanka’’nikyo kigambo kikuru ekirikushoborora akakwate n’obuzaare oburi ahagati ya Ruhanga na Adamu na Haawa. Bakaba begamiire Ruhanga, amaisho gaabo goona bagateire ahariwe ahabwa buri kyetengo kyabo kyoona. Katuhendere ekicweeka eki n’amazima makuru aga:

AMAZIMA MAKURU:

Obwire bwoona obu Adamu na Haawa bamazire BESIGIRE, BEEGAMIIRE Ruhanga, akaba ENSHURO, N’entsibuko yaabo kubugabugana ebyetengo byaabo byoona.

Ruhanga akaha Adamu na Haawa omugisha gw’okweshariraho OKUMWESIGA N’OKUMWEGAMIRA

“Mukama Ruhanga yaragiira ogwo muntu, naagira ati: ***Omuti gwona ogw’omukibanja noikirizibwa kuryaho nk’oku orikwenda; kwonka omuti gw’okumanya oburungi n’obubi otariguryaho, ahabw’okuba eizooba eri origuryaho, buzimazima oryafa.***” Okut.2:16-17



Okugira ngu omuntu agire obugabe bw’okweshariraho, Ruhanga akamuha omugisha gw’okucwamu kumwesiga n’okumwegamira, nainga obutamwesiga n’obutamwegamira nk’oku twakireeba omu Kutandika 2:16-17. Omugisha ugu baheirwe gukaba guri ngu nibeikirizibwa kurya aha miti yoona ey’omu kibanja kureka gumwe gwonka. Okwecweramu okwo kikaba kiri ekigyezo ky’okureeba omuntu yaaba nabaasa kuguma ayesigire kandi ayegamiire Ruhanga. Kuba n’ogira ngu bakasharamu kwesiga n’okwegamira Ruhanga obwo barikurya aha miti endiijo yoona, kwonka ogw’okumanya oburungi n’obubi bakagwetantara, bakagumireho batafiire. Kandi ku bakushaziremu kurya omuti ogw’okumanya oburungi n’obubi, bakafiire. Twena nitumanya gye ekyarugire omu Kutandika 3:6.

“Omukazi ku yarebire omuti guri murungi gw’okurya, nigushemeza amaisho, kandi nigwetengwa ahabw’okuha omuntu obwengye, yaacwa aha bijuma byagwo, yaarya, yaahaho na iba, nawe yarya.” Okut. 3:6

Aha shaaha egyo, Adamu na Haawa bakasharamu bakora ekibi ky'okwetanuura, kwetegyeka, n'okwetanisa ahari Ruhanga ekyabarugiiremu okufa okw'omwoyo nk'oku ekicweeka ky'okubanza kya Abarooma 5:12 kigamba:

*‘‘Nahabw’ekyo, nk’oku **ekibi** kyaizire omunsi **ahabw’okushiisha kw’omuntu omwe (Adamu)**, kandi kkarugamu **okufa...**’’ (Ebigambo ebiri omu bugu n’ebyangye*

Baitu okufa omu mwoyo kimanyisa ki? Ekigambo ekikuru ekirikushoborora gye okufa kw'omwoyo n'ekigambo 'okutaana' Omu Baibuli y'Oruyonani, eki kigambo okutaana nikimanyisa, okusharaho, okutagira kakwate kandi n'omuntu ondijjo, na okutemaho.

OKUFA OMU MWOYO nikimanyisa OKUCUUBWA, OKUMARAHO ENKORAGANA nari OKUTEMWAYO/OKUSHARWAYO ahri Ruhanga.

Okutaana kukaba kuri okw'emiringo ebiri:

- **OKUTAANISIBWA n'AMAGARA** agarikuruga, aga, Ruhanga

‘‘Obwengye bwabo buri omu mwirima, obutamanya oburi omuribo n’obugangaanzi bw’omu mitima yaabo bibataaniise n’amagara agarikuruga ahari Ruhanga...’’ Abefeso 4:18

Egyo shaaha ei Adamu na Haawa bashariireho **okwetaanisa na Ruhanga baketegyeka** bakashiisha, akabeihaho, akabasharaho nainga shi akabataanisa, kandi akataanisa amagara ge aharibo. N'obu Adamu na Haawa bagumiizemu okuba bakiri abahuriire omu mubiri, tibaragumire mu kushemererwa amagara ga Ruhanga **ag'omwoyo**. Ekyarugiremu, n'okufa omu mwoyo.

- **OKUTAANISIBWA na Ruhanga nk'ENTSIBUKO, nk'ENSHURO** yaabo

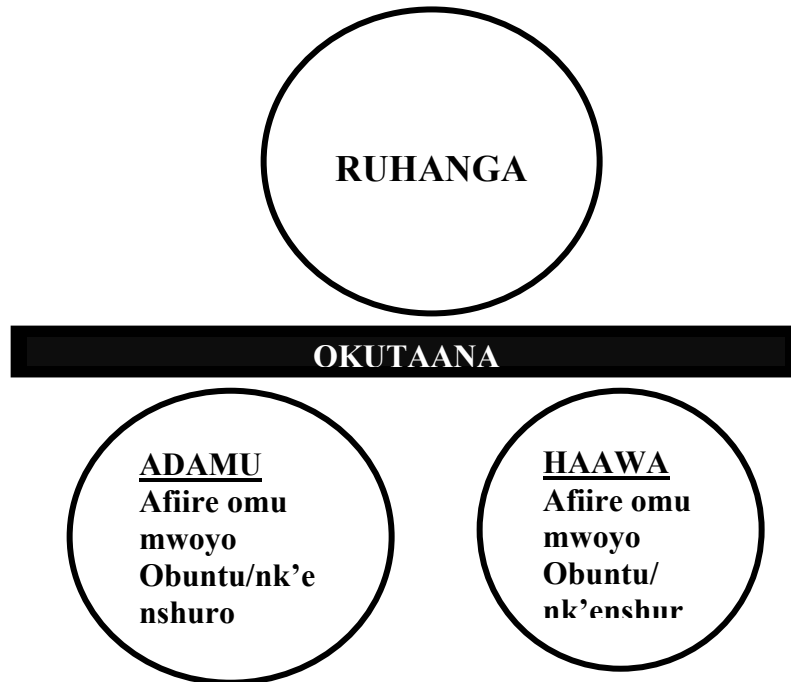
*‘‘Kureka eby'okutahikiriira byanyu nibyo **bibataaniise** na **Ruhanga waanyu**, n'ebibi byanyu nibyo bimureteire kubaima amaisho, akanga kubahurira.’’ Isa. 59:2*

Nk'oku naaba nagambire aharuguru, Adamu na Haawa bakaba **begamiire kandi ameisho gaabo bagahangire Ruhanga wenka nk'entsibuko n'enshuro** erikugabirira ebyetengo byabo. Kwonka, ahabw'ekyarugire omu kibi kyabo, Ruhanga akeetanisa aha muntu, ekyarugiremu nikwo kutongyera kuba Entsibuko, **Enshuro** y'okubugabugana eby'etengo by'omuntu byona. Eki nikyo kyarugiremu:

Omuntu yayesarana WENKA ngu ayebeere enshuro y'okubugabugana ebyetengo BYE, kwemariraho ebizibu BYE, n'okugyezaho kwerrwanaho kuhitsya amagara ge aha businguzi

Reeba ekishushane ekiri aha orebe nk'oku emibereho y'omuntu yahindukire bwanyima y'okushiisha n'okugwa.

Embeera ya Adamu na Haawa ei baatahiremu BAHEZA kugwa



EIZOOBA RYA KASHATU

Ekizibu eki twine tukahungura okufa kw'omwoyo okwa Adamu na Haawa

Eki ekikirikumanyisa ahariwe nanye n'okugira ngu tukahungura okufa kw'omwoyo okwa Adamu na Haawa twataana na Ruhanga turikuruga omunda y'aba maaweitwe Abar. 5:12 natugira ati:

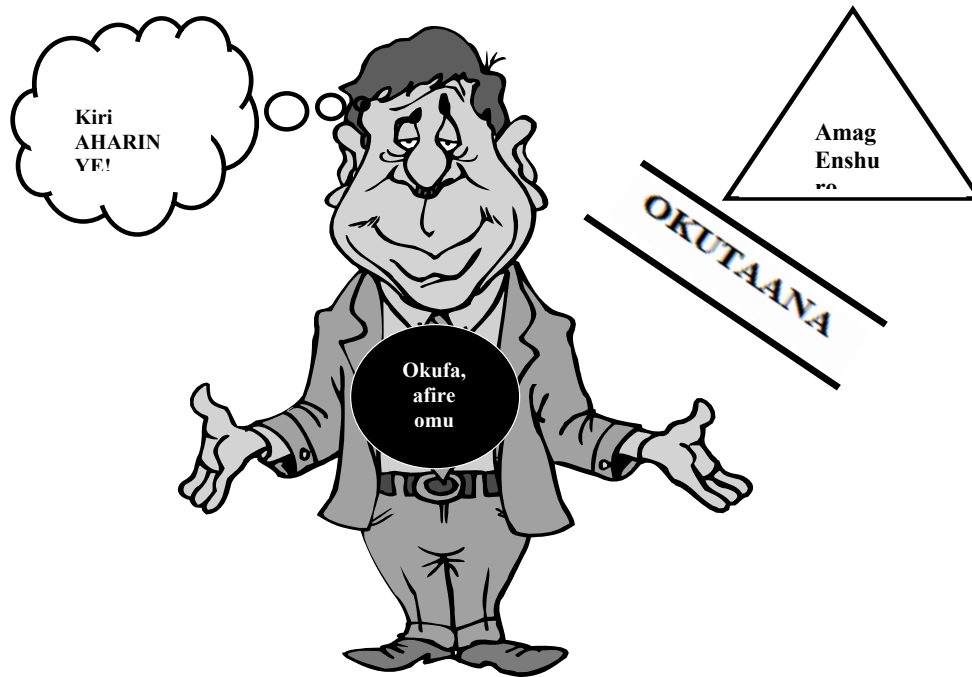
*‘Nahabw'ekyo, nk'oku **ekibi** kyaizire omunsi, ahabw'okushiisha kw'omuntu omwe (Adamu), kandi **kikarugwamu okufa**, nikwo **n'okufa kwabugire omu bantu boona**, ahakuba **boona bakashiisha**.’ Abar. 5:12. (Ebiri omu bugo n'ebyangye)*

Nitureeba omu Barooma 5:12 ku okurabira omu kibi kya Adamu, buri omwe omuritwe nazaarwa afiire omu mwoyo. Omu bigambo ebindi, tukahungura okufa kwa Adamu okw'omwoyo obunaku bwenyini obu twazaarwa.

Nka Adamu na Haawa, tukazaarwa tutaanisiibwe n'AMAGARA ga Ruhanga kandi tushazirwey ahariwe nk'ENTSIBUKO N'ENSHURO y'obugabirizi bwaitu.

Ekishushane ekindi ekirikukurataho nikitushobororeragye amazima ku twahunguriire okutaana kwa Adamu na Ruhanga nk'Aagara gaitu kandi nk'Entsibuko n'Enshuro y'obugabirizi bwaitu kandi ekyarugiremu naitwe tukafa omu mwoyo.

Omuntu akahungurira, nahungurira embeera aya Adamu aha kuzaarwa



Okahungurira okufa kwa Adamu okw'omwoyo okurugwamu

***OKUTAANA N'amagara ga Ruhanga n'OKUTAANA na
Ruhanga nka enshuro y'obugabirizi bwaitu***

***Ahabw'okutaana oku, kikaba kiri ahari IWE okwehindukira enshuro,
n'entsibuko egyo KUGYEZAHO ngu otuureho, obeho omu magara ago.***

Ekibuuzo: Entekateeka n'enkora n'ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga eky'okubanza ku kirabe kyabeire kiri eky'omuntu kumwegamira n'okumuhanga ameisho nk'Enshuro n'Entsibuko ye wenka, iwe nanye hoona tukabaasa kubaho ahabwaitu twetaniise na Ruhanga twetegyekire, reeru buzimazima ebyetengo byaitu bibugabuganwe, ebizibu byaitu bimarweho, kandi tube abasinguzi omu kubaho n'okutuura ago magara g'Obukristayo?

Tekateeka: Aha mazima ku enkora, entekateeka n'ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga kuruga omu kutandika kikaba kiri ngu omuntu ayegamire kandi ayesigye Ruhanga wenka Enshuro n'entsibuko y'okutuura n'okubaho ago magara g'Obukristayo.

Okugira enaama na Ruhanga: Shaba Ruhanga kukuha okushururirwa okw’omunda kwenga kwongyera kwetegyereza eki kirikumanyisa kugira ngu niwe nshuro, n’entsibuko yokubaho n’okutuuraho amagara (eky’okureberaho; omu bushwere bwawe, aha murimo gwawe, n’omuri byona ebikwetroire)

N’enki eki Ruhanga yakozire kugaruraho n’okugarura busya ekyo ekyabuzire omu Kibanja Edeni omuntu yaheza kugwa?

Ruhanga akakimanya ku omuntu arikwija kutaanira kimwe nawe ebiro n’ebiro ku yakubaasa kuba atateireho buryo. Nahabw’ekyo, hakaba hariho ebintu bibiri ebi Ruhanga yabeire nayetenga kukora okuha omuntu okujunwa n’amagara (kandi n’okwegaruraho wenka nka enshuro n’entsibuko y’obugabirizi bw’omuntu) Ninyenda kushoborora ebintu ebi bibiri obwo ndikukozesa ekyokureberaho eky’ekishushane eki ndikweeta Embaju ibiri z’Omusharaba. Orubaju rumwe rw’omusharaba nirukikirira orubaju rw’EKIBI, kandi orundi niriukikirira orubaju rw’AMAGARA. Katutandikire aha rubaju rw’EKIBI, orw’omusharaba okureeba eki Ruhanga yahikiriize kandi akakora okubaasa kuriitana n’okuhezaho ekibi kyaitu.

Orubaju rw’EKIBI orw’OMUSHARABA – Kristo akafa ahabw’ EBIBI byaitu okutuha Amagara Agatahwaho

“Amakuru marungi” g’Enjiri nigagira ngu Yesu akajja kwekorera ebibi byaitu ahakuba tukaba twine ekyetengo ky’Omujuni. Okurabira omu kufa kwe, omutango n’ekarabo y’ebibi byaitu bikakorwaho byasingurwa, kandi ahabw’okwikiriza n’okwesiga Yesu ahabw’okujunwa (kutujuna) tutunga amagara agatahwaho.

“Omuri Ogwo tuheebwa okucungurwa ahabw’eshagama ye, **okusaasirwa eby’okushiisha byaitu nk’obutungi bw’embabazi ze oku buri.**”

Orikwikiriza Omwana aine amagara agatahwaho...’’ Yoh. 3:36a

Kristo okufeera ebibi byaitu kikikirira orubaju ruriya orw’EKIBI aha musharaba

Eki kishushane ekirikukurataho nikituha ekyokureberaho eky’orubaju rw’EKIBI orubaju rw’omusharaba.

EKIBI

Oruaju rw'EKIBI orw'Omusharaba



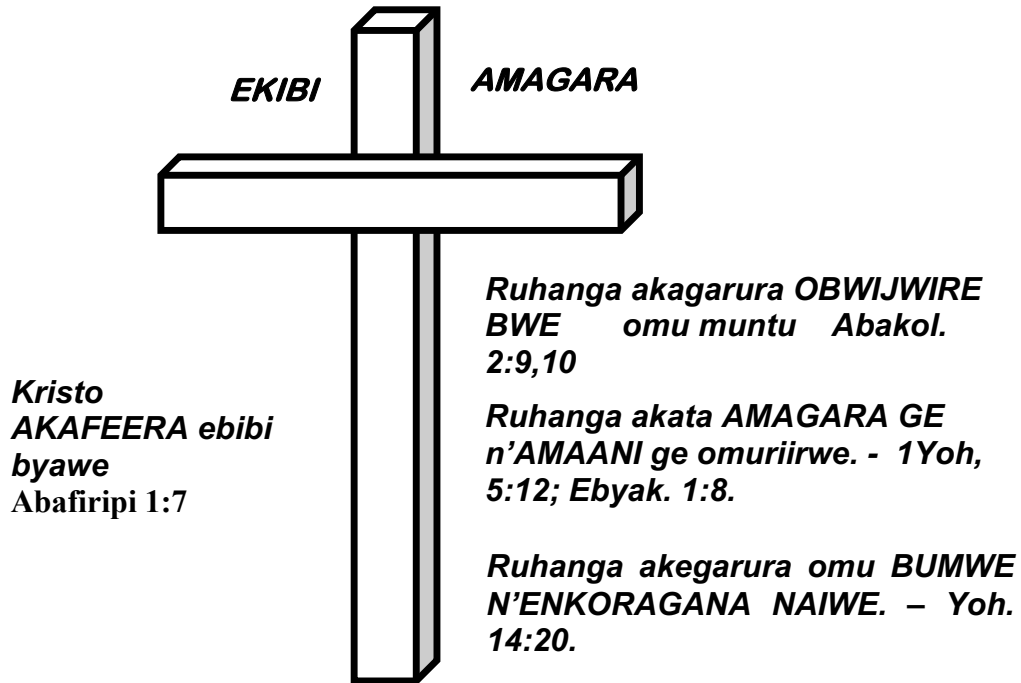
Manya eki: Ku orabe otaine buhame ku watungire Kristo ahabw'okujunwa, noobasa kukikora hati. Nobaasa kwatura egi shaara omu kwikiriza oyakiire okusasirwa n'okujunwa. “Mukama Yesu omukundwa, nimanya kandi ninyikiriza kundi omusiisi orikwetenga kujunwa. Ahabw'ekyo ekyarugire omu kufa kwaawe aha musharaba ahabw'ebibi byangye, ninkwakiira omu kwikiriza ku oba Omujuni wangye. Amiina.”

Orubaju rw'AMAGARA orw'Omusharaba – Ruhanga akeetasya omu Muntu ngu Abaase kuba ENTSIBUKO, ENSHURO Y'Okubaho n'Okutuura Amagara.

N'obu Kristo araabe yafiire ahabw'omuntu kugira ngu omuntu abone kujunwa, ekizibu kikagumaho eky'omuntu kuguma ATANIKAINA na Ruhanga nk'AMAGARA n'ENSHURO, N'ENSHURO.

Nk'oku omuntu yabeire atakozirwe kutaanisibwa na Ruhanga, Akakora, yahikiriza ebintu bishatu okwongyesereza aha bindi, okugarukaho we nka Ruhanga akaba Enshuro n'Entsibuko y'omuntu. Ebi bintu bishatu nibyo bikora eki ndikweeta orubaju rw'AMAGARA orw'omusharaba. Katuzoore amakuru g'orubaju AMAGARA orw'omusharaba.

ORUBAJU R'WAMAGARA ORW'OMUSHARABA



1. Ruhanga akagarura OBWIJWIRE BWE omu muntu

Aha shaaha y'okujunwa, toraakiire Yesu nk'omujuni waawe kyonka, kureka okakiira Obwaruhanga obwijwire bwoona (Tateitwe, Omwana, N'Omwoyo Orikwera). Eki nitukishanga Omu Bakolosai 2:9-10:

“Ahakuba omuriwe harimu obwaruhanga bwoona obureeberwa omu mubiri gwe; kandi naimwe mwine amagara agahikire omuriwe, niwe Mutwe gw'onutegyeki bwona n'obushoboorozi bwona.”

Emishorongo egi netugambira ku okwijurirana kw'Obwaruhanga bwona buri omuri Kristo and Kristo ogwo hati ari omuriwe ekirikurugamu ni Tateitwe, Omwana, hamwe n'Omwoyo Orikwera okutuura omuriwe. Tokiine Ruhanga otanukaine naiwe. Oine okwijura kw'Obwaruhanga omuriwe.

Ruhanga akata okwijura kwe omuriiwe



Nikikuru munonga okumanya ngu ku waikiriize Kristo okajunwa, hati omuriiwe OINEMU okwijura kw'obushatu, Tateitwe, Omwana, n'Omwoyo Orikwera.

Ekibuuzo: Ku wakuba otaketegyereize ngu omuriiwe harimu okwijura kw'Obwaruhanga bwona, kwonka hati wayetegyereza amazima ago, ekyo kikakora ki aha magara gaawe?

Tekateeka: Aha Bakolosai 2:9-10. Tekateeka aha kibuzo eki, Mbweni hati ninkiburwaho ki obu nyine Tateitwe, Omwana, n'Omwoyo Orikwera omurinye?

Okuza omu naama hamwe na Ruhanga: Shaba Ruhanga akuhe okushururirwa okurikweyongyeraho okurikukwata aha kakwate k'obukuru bw'okwijura kw'Obwaruhanga n'amagara agatahwaho.

EIZOoba RYA KANA

2. Hati Oine Okwijurirana kw'Amagara n'Amaani ga Ruhanga omuriiwe.

Okwongyesereza aha kwakiira okwijurirana kwa Ruhanga, okaakiriraho byoona ebirikukwata aha magara n'amaani ge.

a. AMAGARA ga Kristo

)
“Ruhanga akatuha amagara agatahwaho, kandi **amagara ago gari omu Mwana we. Omuntu ogwo oine Omwana niwe aine AMAGARA.**” Yoh. 5:11a-12a. (Okuhamiriza n'okwangye)

Nitureeba ku aha kujunwa Ruhanga yatuhaire AGO Magara agarikushangwa omuri Kristo. Niby'okureberaho ki eby'Amagara AGO ebi twine hati?

Kristo nka Magara gaawe nikimanyisa ku oine BYOONA ebya Kristo:

Rukundo etagira kagyegyena	Obusinguzi	Omuhenzo	
Okwikirizibwa	Okwikiriza	Obugabe	Okugumisiriza
Obubaasa	Obusingye	Amaani	
Okusaasira	Okwetegyereza	Oburinzi	Obutaatina
Obwengye	Okutaanisa ebintu		okugira ebirikumara
Obucureezi	Obuhame n'obumanzi ebiri omuri Kristo		Obumanzi
Okuhikirira	Okuteyendeza	Obuhuumure	Esaasi
Okuguma omutima	Amatsiko	Okwetwaara	Okwerinda
Obwesigwa	Okwesiima		

Kristo nk'amagara gaawe nikimanyisa ku Kristo ati ENSHURO n'ENTSINUKO yaawe okukugabirira obusingye bwe, okwikirizibwa, n'okwesiima kwe, n'ebindi.

Nk'oku oine amagara ga Kristo, nikimanyisa ngu ebirikushangwa omu magara ga Kristo ebihandikirwe aha ruguru aha, biri haihi naiwe buri kaire ahu orikubyetengyera hoona. Omu ishomo rya kana nitwiija kwegha aha ntaniso eri rwagati y'emicwe n'emitwarize ebirikukora amagara ga Kristo nan'eby'omuntu. (Eky'okureberaho, entaniso eri rwagati ya rukundo ya Kristo n'ey'omuntu.) Kwonka, aha shaaha egi, ninyenda ku omanyanya ku ebyo ebirikushangwa kandi bikakora amagara ga Kristo biri haihi naiwe, kandi n'ebyaawe kubyekunisa.

Ekibuuzo: Amagara gaawe gakabeire gaine mutaano ki kuri nogira ngu n'otuuraho omu magara g'obusingye, okugumisiriza, n'obusinguzi bwa Kristo, n'ebindi ebihandikirwe aha ruguru aho?

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Toorana kimwe nainga bibiri ebirikushangwa n'ebirikureebwa omu magara ga Kristo ebi twagambaho aha ruguru aho, ebi wakwenzire ngu obireebe, bikuhikeho kandi otandike kusherura Mukama kutaasya ebyo bintu omu magara gaawe, bibe ekicweeka kyamagara gaawe.

Tekateeka: aha kigambo eki ekirikukurataho. Ekigambo ekikuru omu kihandiiko eki ni "okuruga/okwiha."

Ruhanga akata okwijura kw'AMAGARA ge omuriwe ngu obaase kubaho noiha/n'orugirira omuriwe.

b.AMAANI GA Ruhanga

Okwongyesereza aha magara ga Kristo, obu wajunwa okaheebwa amaani g'Obwaruhanga, nk'oku Ebyakozirwe 1:8 hashomesa:

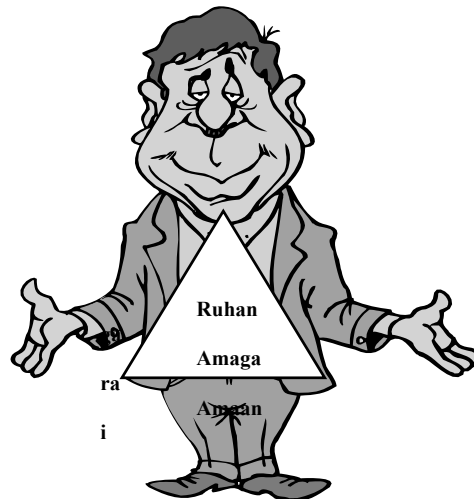
‘‘Kwonka muryaheebwa amaani, Omwoyo Orikwera ku ariheza kubaijaho...’’

Eki kiteekateekyeho okumara akeire. Hati obu oine omuriwe Obwaruhanga bwona, amaani ga Ruhanga goona nigatuura omuriwe. Ruhanga akakimanya ngu amaani ge gaaba gatari mu muntu, tihakabaasa kubaho mpinduka na kugarurwa busya omuriwe. N’ahabw’ekyo, ekyo nikyo kyamureteire yatutamu okwijura kwa amaani ge okuhindura amagara gaitu. Eki nitwija kukigambaho munonga omu ishomo rya kashatu, tureebe obuhango n’ekigyendererwa kyamaani ga Ruhanga agatuura omuritwe.

Ruhanga akata AMAANI ge omuriwe ngu gakuhindure oze omu nshusha ya Kristo

Ekishushani aha rupapura orurikukurataho nikyoreka iwe ku ori ekikwato ky’amagara na maani ga Ruhanga.

Ruhanga akata Amagara n’Amaani ge



Ekibuuzo: Ahanki kyabeire kiri kikuru Ruhanga okukutamu amaani ge? Niki ekyo eki orikugyezaho kuhindura aha magara gaawe, omukazi waawe, eka yaawe, nari ahu orikukorera omu maani gaawe? Kiri kita? Kiriyo niki kora?

Okuteekateeka aha bigambo:

Tekateeka: ahari 1 Yohana 5:12 na Ebyak. 1:8 kandi obye buuzeho. Ahanki kyabeire kirikwetaagisa Ruhanga okukujweka Amaani ge n’Omwoyo we.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Tandika okushaba Ruhanga akuhe obuhangu oburikukirayo oburikushangwa omu maani ge.

3. Ruhanga akeeta, yataaha omu NKORAGANA naiwe

Ruhanga taretaire muriwe kwonka, n’okurenga akarenzyaho. Ruhanga akataahira kimwe omu NKORAGANA naiwe. Nitureeba amazima ago omu mishorongo egi eshatu:

“...(Ruhanga) akatuhindura abahuriire hamwe na Kristo.” Abefeso 2:5. (Ebiri omu bugu n’ebyangye)

“*Kwonka oteraine (omwikiriza) na Mukama nibaba (omu bumwe) omwoyo gumwe.’*” 1 Abakor. 6:17 (Ebiri omu bugu n’ebyangye)

“*Aha kiro ekyo muryamanya kundi omuri Tata, naimwe (turi omu bumwe) ku muri omuriinye, naanye omuriimwe.’*” Yoh. 14:20 (Ebiri omu bugu n’ebyangye)

Okuba omunkoragana nainga okuba “ogaitsirwe omumuringo gweiguru” na Ruhanga ekirikumanyisa toryongvera kandi toribaasa kutanisibwa na Ruhanga ogundi murundi. Omu nshoborora endiijo, okuba omu bumwe nikimanyisa ngu iwe toriihwaho nainga shi torifeerwa kujunwa kwawe kandi kiri ngu okataaha omu magara agatahwaho na Ruhanga eizooba eri waajuniirweho. Nikyo agirira omu kicweeka ekyakabiri ky’Abaheburayo 13:5:

“...Tindikutsigaho, kandi tindikuhemukaho n’akakye.”

Tekateeka: aha b’Efeso 2:5, 1Abakorinso 6:17, na yohana 14:20 oteekatee kibuzo eki ku wakubaasa kuba noikiriza ngu nobaasa kufeerwa okujunwa kwawe. “Ruhanga ku arabe niwe yayetaire omu bumwe obu nanye, nimbaasa nta kwetanisa aha bumwe/kuteerana oku?”

Okutaaha omu naama na Ruhanga: Ku wakubaasa kuba oriyo n’ofukaana n’obuhame hamwe n’oburinzi bw’okujunwa kwaawe, shaba Ruhanga akushendashende obu arikukuhamiza ku hatariho kyoona eki wakubaasa kukora kufeerwa okujunwa kwaawe nainga kutaanurwa na Ruhanga.

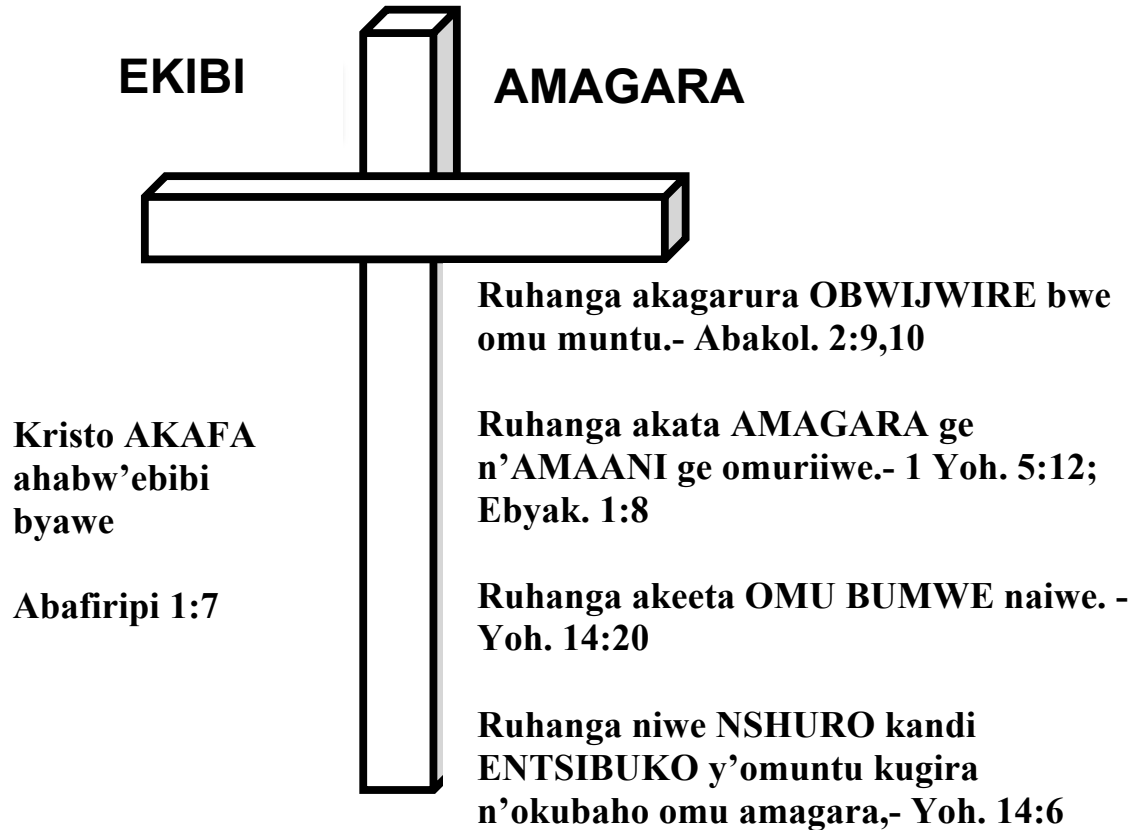
N’enki ekirikuruga muri Ruhanga okuta amagara ge n’amaani ge omuriwe?

EKIRIKURUGAMU

Ruhanga okuta AMAGARA ge n’AMAANI ge omuriwe, akeeta omunkoragana n’omu bumwe naiwe aha izooba ry’okujunwa kwaawe, nikimanyisa ngu IWE tokiine kuba enshuro nainga entsibuko y’okutuuraho amagara.

Katugarukye tureebe omurundi ogundi aha rubaju rw’EKIBI n’an’orubaju rw’AMAGARA orw’omusharaba.

Ebicweeka Bibiri By'Omusharaba



AMAKURU marungi g'Engu, okwongyerereza aha kujunwa, oine Ruhanga omuriwe okukubeera AMAGARA hamwe n'ENSIBUKO/n'ENSHURO TOKIINE kuba ensiguro n'entsibuko kugyezaho kuretera amagara kugyenda omumaisho

Kristo nk'Amagara gaawe nikimanyisa ngu nayenda kubaho n'okutuuraho Amagara ge omuriwe

Nk'oku Kristo yayeteire omuriwe, nayenda kutuuraho omu MAGARA AGO agu WE WENKA arikubaasa kutuuraho n'okubaho OMURI IWE.

Eki Paulo nakihanya n'amagara geo mu kicweeka ky'okubanja ky'Abagalatia 2:20

*“Nkabambwa na Kristo; **tinkiri nyowe ori**, kureka Kristo niwe ari **OMUriinye...**”*
Abagal. 2:20

Tekateeka aha ki Paulo arikugamba omu mushorongo ugu. Paulo ku arikugira ati; “Nyowe tinkiri ohuriire, tinkiri nyowe ori,” ari nka orikugira ngu we TAKIRI ntsibuko y'okutuuraho amaga g'Obukristayo.

Eki nikitangaaza waheza kureeba ebirikumugambaho nk'Omukristayo, obuhangu bwe, hamwe n'obubaasa bwe. Nahika akimanyira kimwe bwere ku omuri ebyo bintu byoona hatarimu kirikubaasa kumuhindura, n'okumuhanya kuba niwe yaaba enshuro nainga entsibuko. Nahabw'ekyo nk'oku arikwikiriza ngu takayebaasiza kutuuraho omu magara g'Obukristayo, nagira ati, “Ruhanga natuura omurinye.” Paulo nakimanyira kimwe ku kiri ekyetengo kye ekirikukira byona, Kristo kutuuraho amagara ge omuriwe.

Kristo okutuuraho amagara ge omuriwe nikibaasa kuba ekiteekateeko kisa ahariwe. Nanye kikambeera kisa kityo, okukira munonga naheza kugyezaho (nkaremwa) okumara emyaka ashatu okutuura n'okubaho amagara ago ag'Obukristayo omu maani gangye. Kwonka Mukama ku yatandikire kumpa okushururirwa okurikukiraho okurikukwata aha kikirikumanyisa Kristo okutuura omurinye, nakimanya, nakikiriza ku ntarikubaasa kutuuraho Amagara AGO agu Kristo wenka yakubaasa kutuura n'okuhikiriza.

Ekishumuruzo ky'okutuuraho n'okubaho Amagara AGO ag'Obukristayo n'okwikiriza Kristo akaba niwe yaaturaho Amagara GE omuriwe.

Nyine amatsiko nangwa n'eshaaha egi ku orikwija kutandika kushaba Mukama kukuha okushururirwa okurikukiraho okwamazima aga amakuru. Omu kicweeka ekyatsigarira omu mushomo ugu, n'okuzoora omu bikorwa eki kirikumanyisa Kristo okutuuraho amagara ge omuriitwe.

Ekibuuzo: Wayetegyereza ku amagara g'Obukristayo kuri okwikiriza Kristo akaba niwe yaturaho amagara ge omuriwe? Aga mazima nigabaasa gata kuhindura enteekateeka y'oku oshemereire kutuuraho amagara ago ag'Obukristayo?

Teekateeka: Aha mazima aga, ku otarikubaasa kutuuraho amagara ago ag'Obukristayo. Kristo wenka orikutuura omuriwe niwe wenka orikubaasa kuhangaho empindahinduka eyamazima omuriwe.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Shaba Ruhanga akuhe okushururirwa eki kirikumanyisa Kristo kutuuraho amagara ge omuriwe.

EIZOoba RYA KATAANO

N'enki eki Ruhanga yakuhikiriza omumagara gaawe obwo arikutuura amagara ge omuriwe?

Noobasa kubuuzza, “Nikishushana ki Ruhanga okutuuraho amagara ge OMURINYE? Ekiweeka ky'ekigarukwamu kiri omu ki arikuraganisa okuhikiriza omu magara gaawe. Katureebe bikye ahari ebyo ebi arikuraganisa.



OBUSINGUZI – Ruhanga naija kukuha **obusinguzi** oburikukwatwaho aha maani g'ekibi, omubiri, ensi, n'amaani ga Sitaane.

*“kwonka Ruhanga asiimwe, otuha **obusinguzi** okurabira omuri Mukama waitu Yesu.” I ABakor. 15:57.*

OBUSINGYE/OBUGABE – Ruhanga naija kukukomorora kuruga omu nyikiriza ezigwire, emicwe y'ekibi erikukusingura, n'ebi orikufukaana nabyo omunda yaawe.

*“Kristo akatubohoorora ngu tugire **obusingye**; n'ahabw'ekyo mwemerere muhamire, mutagaruka omu nkomo z'obuhuuku.” Abagal. 5:1*

OKUKIZIBWA – Ruhanga naija **kukukiza** obuhuta bwawe obwaira n'obwahati

*“**Akiza** ab'emitima ehendekire, ashemba obuhuta bwabo.” Zab. 147:3*

OKUGABIRIRA – Ruhanga naija **kugabirira** ebyetengo byaawe byoona

*“Kandi Ruhanga wangye aryamara obukyene bwanyu **bwona**, nk'obutungi bw'ekitinisa kye **omuri Kristo** Yesu oku buri.” Abafilipi 4:19*

OKUGIRA OMUBONANO NAIWE/OKUTUURA NAIWE – Naija kwirira haihi naiwe omu mukago gw'obumwe

“Akatutoorana tutakabeireho, ngu tuhindurwe abaana be ahabwa Yesu Kristo, nk'oku yaasiimire omu kukunda kwe.” Aba Efeso 1:5

Ebi ni bimwe kandi bikye aha biyakuraganiise nk'Omukristayo obwo Kristo arikutuuraho amagara ge omuriwe

Ruhanga okubaho/okutuuraho amagara ge omuriwe nikirugwamu okureena n'okutunga Ebiyaraganiise

Ekibuuzo: Baitu warorize aha bugabe obu yaraganiise, obusinguzi, okukizibwa, omubonano hamwe na Ruhanga ebi orikwetenga? Ku orabe otakabirebaga kandi otakabitungaga, okabyenzire?

Teekateeka: Aha byaraganisiibwe ebihandikirwe aha ruguru aha. Teekateeka, ni byaraganisiibwe ki ebikuru ebi wakwenzire kureeba nibihikirira omu magara gaawe.

Okutaaha omu naama na Ruhanga: Ku wakubaasa kuba otakareebire byaraganisiibwe ebi nibihikirira omu magara gaawe aha rugyero oru orikwenda, shaba Ruhanga atandike kuhikiriza ebi byaraganisiibwe omu magara gaawe, obirebeho.

Ekindi kyaraganisiibwe Ekikuru: Okuhikirizibwa kw’Orugyendo n’omuheru gwaawe ogw’Omwoyo.

Iwe hamwe nanye, nk’abeikiriza, tugira orugyendo nahu turihenderera. Abarooma 8:29, 2Abakor. 3:18, hamwe n’Abagalatia 4:19, hatumanyisa eby’orugyendo n’omuheru gwaitu nk’abajunwa.

*“Ahakuba abu yaamanyire ira, nibo **yaashoroire batakabereho kushushanisibwa n’Omwana we,** ngu abone kuba omujigaijo omu beishe-emwe baingi.” Abar. 8:29.*

*“Itwe twena ku turaabe nitworeka ekitinisa kya Mukama aha maisho gaitu, twaba nk’endeberwamu, obwo aha maisho gaitu hatatwekyereire, **tuguma nituhindurwa okushushana nawe,** nituruga omu kitiinisa kuza omu kitiinisa ekindi ekirikukiraho; ebyo nibiruga ahari Mukama niwe Mwoyo. 2 Abakor. 3:18.*

*“Baana bangye abato, abu ndikugaruka kusaasibwa nk’omukazi orikurumwa, okuhitsya obu **Kristo arihangwa omuriimwe!**” Abagal.4:19.*

Okusigikira/okwegamira aha mishorongo egi eshatu, leka ngabane naiwe nainga nshoborore aha makuru g’orugyendo n’obuzo bw’omwoyo.

Orugyendo rw’Omwoyo

n’OKUHINDURWA KUSHUSHANISIBWA na Kristo ekirikumanyisa ngu ebi NOIJA KUTEEKATEEKA, KWIKIRIZA, KUTOORANA, N’OKWETWAARA nka Kristo.

Eki kiteekateekyeho okumara akairi. Nenki ekyakuhinduka aha magara gaawe, Ruhanga ku yakukuhindura, okateekateeka, okaikiriza, okatoorana, kandi okatwaaza nka Kristo? Kikahindura kita aha nkoragana yaawe n’abandi, nainga okakwaata, kandi otwaaza ota ebikwetoire?

Eki ndeebire kiri ngu Abakristayo baingi abu mpereizemu tibakabugabugaine okwo kuhindurwamu kw’obutoosha okw’okubashushanisa na Kristo.

Eki ninkyetegyerereza ahakuba nkakirabamu omu myaka ashatu y’amagara gangye eyabandize. Nanye tindarebire mpinduka mpango erikureebeka aha magara gangye.

Enshonga ekaba eri ngu nk'aba ntuura omu nyikiriza eyabeire n'eyegyesa aha kikirikumanyisa okutuura amagara g'Obukristayo omu muringo ogutahikire.

Nk'oku oine okwijurirana kw'amagara n'amaani ga Ruhanga omuriwe, naiwe nobaasa kureeba okuhindurwa okutari kwabutoosha otandike kuteekateeka, kwikiriza, n'okutwaaza nka Kristo.

Ijuka: Oku tikuhindurwa oku orikubaasa kwekorera, nainga kutunga aheeru ya Kristo okutuura amagara ge omuriwe. Kandi nabwo tikirikumanyisa kweshushaniriza nainga kugyezaho kuba nka Kristo omu maani n'obubaasa bwawe.

Ekibuuzo: Ni mu miringo ki oku amagara gaawe gakuhinduka ku wakubaire n'otekateeka, n'oyehurira, noikiriza, notoorana, kandi n'otwaaza nka Kristo?

Teekateeka: aha Barooma 12:2 na 2 Abakor. 3:18, ogarukye oteekateekye aha nshonga egi: Obwo Kristo arikutuura amagara ge omuriwe, naija kuhindura omuringo ogo orikuteekateekamu, kwehuriramu, kutoorana, n'okutwaaza.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Shaba Ruhanga atandike kukuhindura omu myanya ei orikuhurira noyetengamu okuhindurwa.

N'enki ekirikuruga omuri Ruhanga okuhikiriza ebiyaraganiise omuriwe?

Ekirikuruga omuri Kristo okutuura amagara ge omuriwe kiri ngu noiya kutunga n'okushemererwa **amagara agaijwire, agashageine**. Natuha okuraganisa oku omuri Yoh. 10:10;

“...nyowe nkaija ngu zigire amagara, kandi gu zigire **maingi munonga**.”

Noteekateeka Yesu akaba namanyisa ki arikugamba aha Magara maingi munonga? Tindikwikiriza ngu akaba namanyisa okushagana kw'ebyaheeru ahakuba ebyo nibibaasa kwihwaho juba. Kikabaasika kugira ngu okushagaana oku Yesu yabeire nagamba kukaba kuri okw'omunda? Reka nkozese ebyaraganiisibwe ebihandiikirwe omu kicweka eky'enyima okuha okwetegyereza okurikukiraho aha ki amagara agatahwaho garikumanyisa. Ninyija kukora eki okurabira omu kibuzo.

Kuwakubaire:

- N'oturaho oine **obusinguzi** aha kibi, omubiri, ensi hamwe na Sitaane.
- Otungire **obugabe/obusingye** kuruga omu micwe mibi, n'ekibi ekitaaha nikikusingura
- **Okiziibwe** n'obuhuta bwebyenyima, ebyerigyenda, n'okuhutaazibwa omu mutima
- Ebyetengo by'amagara gaawe **bibugabugainwe**
- Oriyo n'**ohindurwa** kuteekateeka, kwehurira, kutoorana, n'okutwaaza nka Kristo, hamwe na
- Okushemererwa n'okwakira **Enkoragana n'Omukago gwa Ruhanga ogw'omunda**

Okabaasize kuteekateeka kwenda kutuuraho omu magara ago amaingi munonga kandi agejwire?

Ninyikiriza ngu iwe nkanye, okakunzire kutuuraho ago magara amaingi munonga kandi ag'omubwijwire. N'eki kiteekateekyeho:

Kristo ku araabe ari magara gaawe, kandi amagara ge n'ag'omubwijwire kandi nimaingi munonga, n'ahabw'ekyo, amagara ag'omubwijwire nikwo kwikiriza Kristo okutuura omuriwe, reero ekyo kikubaasise okushemererwa omu bi yaraganiise eby'OBUGABE, OBUSINGUZI, OKUKIZIBWA, OKUHINDURWZ, hamwe n'OKUGIRA OMUBONANO NAWA.

Ekibuuzo: Omuntu ku yakuba ari ow'okukubuuza erizooba ku oraabe otewiire omu magara amaingi kandi agejwire, okaamugarukamu ki?

Nitutuuraho OKURUGA omuriwe, titurikutuuraho AHABWE.

Twaheza kwegu ngu byoona nibikwata ahari Ruhanga okutuura amagara ge omuriitwe. Kwonka, nka ekirikuruga omu kutuuraho amagara “**gabutoosha ag'okweshushaniriza nk'ag'Obukristayo,**” nkaba nkitwaara ngu ago magara g'Obukristayo gakaba nigakwata aharinye okubaho AHABWA Ruhanga. Omuri eki nimanyisa ngu nkegyesibwa ku Ruhanga yabaire nanyenda ngu muburirire Enjiri, muhindurire abantu kuba abeegi, n'ebindi. Naiwe ebi bakabikwegyesaho? Amazima nigagira ngu waruga aha irobo. Ruhanga takwinemu matsiko g'okubaho Amagara AGO agu Kristo wenka yakubaasa kutuuraho wenka. Omu nshoborora endiijo, tikiri hariwe okugira eki wakorera Ruhanga.

“Kandi hoona nimpamiza kimwe ngu: Ogwo owatandikire omurimo murungi omuriimwe aryaguhikiiriza aha kiro kya Yesu Kristo.”

Nk'oku Ruhanga aro omugabirizi kandi omuzaire, orikureeta ebisya, nahabw'ekyo twine kubaho okuruga omuriwe ti kubaho mumaani gaitu kumushemeza.

Katukitereeze tuti;

EKISHUBA:

Tushemereire kubaho ahabwa Ruhanga ahakuba nitwetenga kugira eki twamukorera.

AMAZIMA

Twine kubaho okuruga omuri Mukama ahakuba niwe Ntsibuko, niwe Nshuro yaitu ahu twiha amagara

Ebibuuzo: Noikiriza ngu ekyetengo kya Ruhanga niwe kugira eki WAMUKORERA? Nteekateeka ngu nikimanyisa ki kugira ngu iwe oine Ruhanga nk'enshuro yaawe? Ekyo nikibaasa kita kuhindura amagara gaawe g'Omukristayo ku wakwikiriza ngu oine kubaho okuruga omuri Ruhanga otarikubaho ahabw'okugira ngu oine eki orikumukorera?

**Ekikuru ekirikukirayo ekirikuruga omuri Ruhanga, nainga EKI
ORIKUGASIRWA Ruhanga yaaba atwiire omuri lwe**

Okwetegyereza gye ekikuru ekirikukira byona eki orikugasirwa Ruhanga yaaba atwiire omuri iwe, twine kubanza twamanya enteekateeka ye ahabw'omuntu omuba Efeso 1:5:

*“Akatutoorana tutakabeireho, **ngu tuhindurwe abaana be** ahabwa Yesu Kristo, nk'oku yaasiimire omu kukunda kwe.”*

***Enteekateeka ya Ruhanga etahinduka n'okukweiriza haihi omuriweaasa
kushemererwa omukago n'enkoragana ey'OMUBONANO NK'EY'OMUNTU AHA
NDIJO.***

Noreeba, okahangwa kugira obuzaare na Ruhanga. Kiikirize nainga okyange, Ruhanga ayetenga kugira obuzaare n'enkoragana naiwe nk'omuntu na mugenzi we. Niyo nshonga ahanki yayeteire omuri obu bumwe naiwe obutataanurwa. Amazima nigagira ngu Ruhanga tarikwetenga kutaaha omu nkoragana hamwe naiwe. Kureka nayenda kugira enkoragana n'obuzaare naiwe! Ekirikuretera Ruhanga yagira ekyo kyetengo ky'okugira obuzaare n'enkoragana ey'omunda naiwe n'ahabwa rukundo ye etetengyesa ngu ogire eki wakora reero abone kukunda. Eki nitukireeba omuba Efeso 1:4:

“Nk'oku yatutooraniire omuriwe ahabwa rukundo, ensi etakahangirwe, ngu tube abarikwera abataine kamogo omu maisho ge.”

Amazima agarikurugirira omu kyahandikirwe eki gari ngu Ruhanga akakakunda ebiro byona. Kiteekateekyeho. Ruhanga akaba aine ekihika ky'okureeba n'ozaarwa reero abase kukushukaho rukundo ye. Nkayenzire ahabwaawe oteekateekye aha nshonga egi ey'ekikugu: Obu babaka enda yaawe, hakaba hariho OBUKAUKURU nka 500 obwabeire nibuhakahakana naiwe omu nda ya kikuzaara ku buba nibwo bwazaarwa, kwonka omuri obwo bukaikuru Ruhanga akatooranamu iwe! Ruhanga tarakomire ha kuta amagara ge omuri iwe, kuhikiriza eki yaraganiise ngu kirebekye omu magara gaawe, kureka akata n'amagara ge gonyine omuri iwe ngu obaase kureeba n'okushemererwa rukundo ye erengire orugyero ahabwaawe, n'ekyetengo kye okugira obuzaare n'enkoragana naiwe.

Teekateeka: aha ba Efeso 1:5 na 1:4 ei twashoma aharuguru aho. Teekateeka aha mazima aga ku Ruhanga yakuhangire ngu agire obuzaare n'enkoragana naiwe. Teekateeka aha nshonga nkuru egi ku Ruhanga yakutoraine ku ozaarwa, kandi akaba ategyereize n'ekihika kingi ngu abone kukushukaho rukundo ye etakareebwaga.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Ku wakubaasa kuba oine orurengo oru oriho n'okifukaana ahaby'obuzaare n'enkoragana yaawe na Ruhanga, mushabe akuhe obuhame omuriwe oburikworeka rukundo ye empango kandi etahwaho ahabwaawe.

N'enki ekibaireho kwiha mpurira amakuru aga omurundi gw'okubanza

Kwiha mpurira amakuru aga aga Kristo okuba AGO Magara omu kwa ikumi 4, 1998, nkatandika orugyendo rusya rw'okwikiriza Kristo kutuura AGO Magara omurinye. Ekyarugiremu, Ruhanga akatandika omurimo gw'okuhindura omuringo ogu nabeire nteekateekamu, nyehurira, ncwamu, kandi ntwaza. Ahabw'okwesiga Kristo kutuura omurinye, nakomooroka (ekicweeka ekirikukirayo obukuru n'obuhango) kuruga omu byabeire binkwasire eby'obutagira ebirikumara, obwoba, ekiniga, hamwe n'obutehurira ku nshemereire. Akahindura atyo amagara gangye, ekyandeteire naruga omu mushuuburo ogwabeire nigugoga munonga nataaha omu buhereza ngu mbaase kubagana aga mazima n'abeishemwe abaine ekyetengo ky'okugira eki bagasirwa omu rugyendo oru orw'Obukristayo. Eshaara yangye ei natandika kukushabira kuruga aha shaaha egi, n'okugira ngu otaahe omu naama n'Omwoyo Orikwera akuhe okwetegyereza n'okushururirwa okurikukira aha omanye ekikirikumanyisa Kristo okutuura omuriwe.

Okugyeragyeranisa Amagara AGA Kristo n'ag'omuntu arikubaho ahabwe wenka

Okutunga ekishushane kirungi ekirikworeka entaaniso eri ahagati y'Amagara "AGA" Kristo n'agu omuntu abaaho "wenka omu maani ge" ag'obuntu reeba aha rupapura orurikukurataho. Nitwija kuguma nitwejunisa kandi nitweijutsya aha bikuru ebiturikweega ebihandikirwe aha rupapura oru omu bicweeka ebindi eby'omushomo ogu ebyatsigara.

Ebikuru omu bugufu ebi twayega omu ishomo ry'Okubanza

- Kristo **wenka** niwe Magara Ago ag'Obukristayo. Yoh. 14:6
- Kristo nk'Amagara gaawe nikimanyisa ku Ruhanga niwe aine kukubeera **Enshuro n'Entsibuko** y'okubaho omu magara. Yoh. 14:6
- Ruhanga niwe yabeire ari enshuro n'Entsibuko y'okubaho n'obugabirizi bw'amagara ga Adamu na Haawa batakasiisire n'okugwa. 1 Abakor. 1:30.
- Adamu na Haawa bakasharamu okusharamu okw'ekibi okw'okwehagura ahari Ruhanga n'okumugomera kyabaretera okufa omu mwoyo. Abarooma 5:12a.

- Omuntu akahungura okutaana kwa Adamu na Haawa obwo barikuruga ahari Ruhanga owabeire ari magara kandi enshuro yaabo. Abarooma 5:12b.
- Ruhanga tararwaniise kibi kyaitu kwonka, kureka akagarura amagara ge omu muntu ngu abone kwongyera kuba enshuro y'obugabirizi bw'omuntu ahu arayeme kubaho. Abefeso 1:7; na Yoh. 5:12.
- Amagara n'amaani ga Ruhanga omuraganisa okuhindurwa kw'amagara gaitu. 2 Abakor. 3:18.
- Ekicweeka kya Ruhanga omu rugyendo rw'okuhindurwa oku n'okuba omutandiki, entsibuko kandi ekirikuzaaruka omuri okwo kuhindurwa. Abafilipi 1:6.
- Ekikuru ekirikuriraye ekirikuruga omuri Ruhanga, nainga EKI ORIKUGASIRWA Ruhanga yaaba atwiire omuri Iwe

Okugyeragyeranisa Amagara AGA Kristo n'ag'omuntu arikubaho ahabwe wenka

AMAGARA "AGEGAMIIRE OMUNTU"

(Amagara ag'omuntu arikwebeisaho wenka)

Amagara gateegamire Ruhanga

Amagara g'Omukristayo orikwetegyeka akenda kubaho omu maani ge ategamiire Ruhanga

Amagara g'Obukristayo n'agegamiire Ebikorwa

Amagara g'Obukristayo n'okukuratira ebiragiro ebitairweho nainga orunyiriri rw'ebi oshemereire kukora

Iwe niwe nshuro/entsibuko y'okubaho aga magara g'Obukristayo

Kiri ahariwe kukoze amaani n'obubaasa bwawe, okabona kutaho obuhwezi bwa Ruhanga okutuuraho amagara g'Okujunwa

"AMAGARA AGEGAMIRE KRISTO"

(Amagara aga Kristo nk'Enshuro)

Amagara gegamiire Ruhanga

Aga n'amagara g'Omukristayo agabaho buri shaaha ahabw'okwesiga n'okuhwerwa Ruhanga nka enshuro n'entsibuko y'okubaho AGO magara g'Obukristayo. Yoh.5:15.

Amagara g'Obukristayo ni Kristo

Amagara g'Obukristayo ni Kristo wenyini Yoh. 14:6, Abafilipi 1:21

Ruhanga niwe nshuro n'entsibuko y'Amagara AGA ag'Obukristayo

N'obaho okuruga omu magara ga Ruhanga n'amaani ge nk'enshuro y'okutuuraho amagara g'Obukristayo. Yoh. 14:6; Ebyak. 17:28

Okubaho kuruga ahari n'omuri Ruhanga

Okubaho ngu oshemeze Ruhanga omu maani gaawe

Okugyezaho omu maani gaawe okushemeza
Ruhanga n'okugira eki wamutungaho (nka
okukundwa, okwikirizibwa, n'ebindi)

Okugyezaho nk'omuntu kuhindura amagara gaawe n'obuhwezi kuruga ahari Ruhanga

Okugyezaho omu maani gaawe okeeta na
Ruhanga kukutweera n'obuhwezi bwe kureetaho
obusinguzi, obugabe, okukizibwa, n'okuhindurwa.

Okwikiriza omu maani gaawe, okataho kwenda ngu Ruhanga akuhwere

Okuta okwikiriza omu bwengye bwawe, obubaasa
bwaawe, emicwe yaawe, n'okumaririra/okukunda
kw'omutima okataho okweta obuhwezi bwa
Ruhanga okukora amagara g'Obukristayo

Okwesiga Kristo okutuuraho amagara ge omuriwe.
Abagal. 2:20.

Okuhindurwa oku Ruhanga ayekorera

Okwegamira Ruhanga nk'enshuro n'entsibuko
erikureeta obusinguzi, obugabe, okukizibwa,
n'okuhindurwa. 1 Abakor. 1:30

Okuta Okwikiriza nainga Okwikiriza omuri Ruhanga

Okuta okwikiriza kwawe omuri Ruhanga n'ama'siko
ngu amagara n'amaani ge nibijja kugyera n'okurabira
omuriwe okureeta okuhinduka orikushusha nka
Kristo. 1 Yoh. 5:12; Ab'Efeso 1:19,20; Abaheb. 11:6.

Eki nikirugwamu:

Obugabe, Obusinguzi, okukizibwa – Abagal: 5:1, 1
Abakor. 15:57; Zaburi 147:3.

**Okwegamira/okwesigira kimwe Ruhanga omara
byoona** - Yoh.15:5

**Okutaahira kimwe omu mubonano n'enkoragana
na Ruhanga** – Abafilipi 3:8.

Okuhindurwa okushushana na Kristo – 2 Abakor.
3:18; Abar. 8:29.

Amagara agatahwaho – Yoh. 10:10

Eki nikirugwamu:

Okuza omu mubiri/omubiri mwingi, ekibi, obufuki,
okuhutaara.

Okuburabuzibwa n'okuruga omu rugyendo
rw'okwikiriza, nainga kugyezaho ngu amagara
g'akakora/gakabaho

Tihariho kuhindurwa

Okugumizamu okutuura omu magara
g'Obukristayo kwonka ag'okwefaho gatarimu

Ruhanga

Engamba n'obutabanguko obutatuza

Okukanya kwebyo byoona n'okukiraho

Eishomo Rya Kabiri

Ni kicweeka ki eki Ruhanga arikuzaana, kandi ekyaawe nikiiha Ruhanga arikutuuraho amagara ge omuri iwe?

EIZOoba RY'OKUBANZA

Ebiturikuza kureeba omu Ishomo rya Kabiri

- Ekicweeka eki Ruhanga arikuzaana omu kutuuraho amagara ge omuritwe
- Ekicweeka eki Omuntu arikuzaana omu kutuuraho amagara ge omuritwe
- Okwetegyereza oku Yesu yatwiire omunkoragana na Ishe
- Ahanki turikufukaana n'okwetegyeka (kwenda tubeho omu maani gaitu)
- Ahabw'enki tutakabaasa kubaho ahabwaitu ahatari Ruhanga
- Ebigambo bina ebirikushoborora ekigambo Okwikiriza
- Ebintu bikuru bibiri ebi okwikiriza kworekyereire
- Ahanki turikufukaana n'okwikiriza

Enyanjura

Nyine amatsiko ngu eishomo ry'Okubanza rikuhairi okwetegyereza okwa bwerure aha mazima agarikukwata ahari Kristo ku niwe AGO Magara g'Obukristayo kandi ku arikwenda kutuuraho ago magara ge omuri iwe. Omu ishomo eri, nitwija kureeba ekicweeka eki Ruhanga arikuzaana, kandi n'ekyaawe nk'omuntu, eky'orikuzaana nikiiha okuretera Kristo okutuuraho amagara ge omuri iwe.

Ekicweeka kya Ruhanga ni kiiha omu kutuuraho kwe omuri iwe?

Eki n'ekicweeka kikuru buzima omu kwegu kwaitu ahakuba Abakristayo baingi tibarikwetegyereza ekicweeka kyaabo eki baine kuzaana nainga eki Ruhanga azaana omu kutuuraho amagara ge omuri iwe. Nahabw'ekyo, ninyenda tureebe eki Baibuli eyeta ekicweeka kya Ruhanga, reero tubone kureeba n'ekicweeka ky'omuntu eki azaana omuri Ruhanga okutuuraho amagara ge omuritwe.

Ruhanga niwe MUTANDIKI kandi ORETERA BYONA KUBAHO, N'EBIRUGAMU ebiretera ebi yaraganiise kuhikirira omu Magara gaawe

‘Kandi hoona nimpamiza kimwe ngu: Ogwo owatandikire omurimo murungi omuri)
Abafilipi 1:6a

N'enki eki Paulo ariyo nagamba naiwe omu kicweeka ky'okubanza ky'omushorongo ugu? Nagira ngu Ruhanga aine omurimo ugu yatandikire omuri iwe ugu arikwenda kuhikiriza. Akatandika ugu murimo omuri iwe obu wajunwa. Isheboona akahikiriza omurimo ugu obu yatuma Yesu okufeera aha musharaba okujuna abantu omu bibi byabo. Kwonka, Ruhanga

naraganisa kutakoma ha kukujuna kwonka kureka kukukorera n'ebindi. Katureebe ekicweeka kyakabiri eky'a Bafilipi 1:6:

“...Ogwo owatandikire omurimo murungi omuriimwe aryaguhikiiriza aha kiro kya Yesu Kristo.”

Nitureeba omu kicweeka kya kabiri eky'a Bafilipi 1:6 ngu Ruhanga taratandikire butandika ogwo murimo kureka NAIJA n'okuheza/kuhikiiriza ogwo murimo ogu yatandikire omuriiwe obu wajunwa.

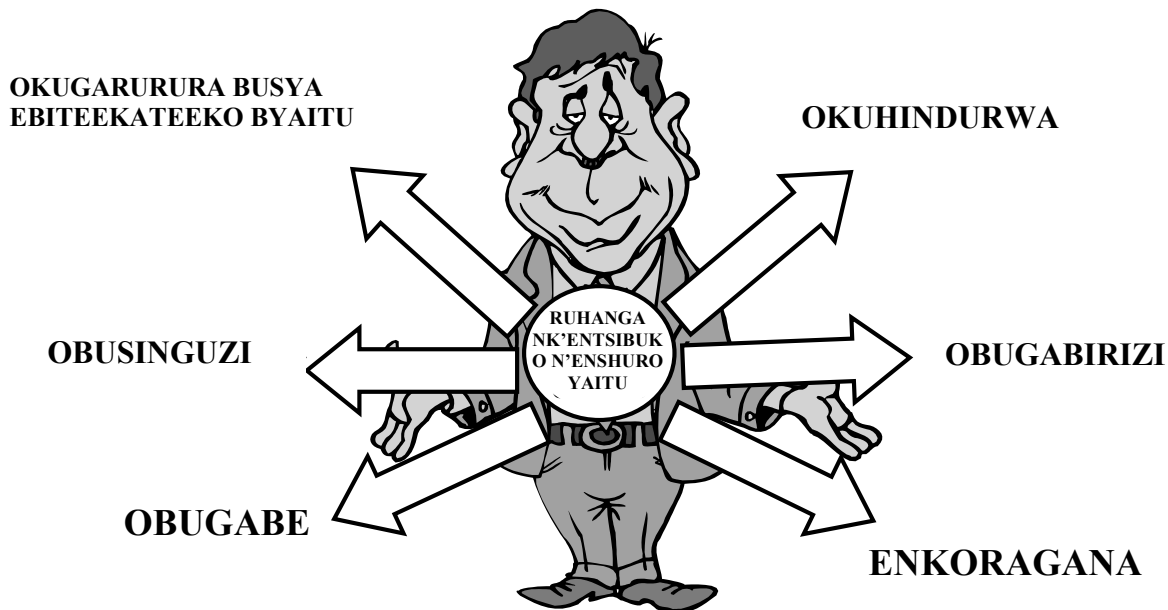
Ruhanga niwe MUTANDIKI kandi ORETERA KUBAHO BYONA kugira ngu habeho empinduka erikureebeka omuriiwe.

Enyikiriza egwire negira ngu itwe nitwe tushemereire kuba abatandiki, kandi abarikuretera ebintu kubaho n'okurugwamu empinduka omu magara gaitu. Omu nshoborora endiijo, haba haine kugira empinduka eyabaho, kiri ahari IWE kwehindura (n'obuhwezi bwa Ruhanga). N'ahabw'egi nyikiriza egwire ereiteire abaikiriza baingi okuruga omu by'okujunwa nainga kufukaana munonga okutuuraho amagara ago ag'Obukristayo. Amazima nigagira ngu Ruhanga niwe wenka niwe arikubaasa kuba oretera ebintu kubaho/entsibuko, kandi bikarugwamu empindahinduka kyahika aha kuhikiiriza ebi yaraganiise. Ogundi muringo ogw'okushobororamu ekintu eki n'okugira ngu Ruhanga niwe araabe orikushohoza/Omushohoza eki yakuraganiise. Ni bintu ki aha bintu ebimwe ebi Ruhanga arikwenda kuzaaza omuriiwe? Nayenda ku:

- **Kukubohorora omu nkomo z'ekibi ebikuritsire ezi otarikubaasa kusingura Abagal. 5:1**
- **KUKUTAMBIRA ebironda eby'enyima, n'ebya hati. Zab. 147:3.**
- **KUGABIRIRA ebyetengo byaawe. Abafilipi 4:19.**
- **OKUBA OBUSINGUZI bwawe aha kibi, ensi hamwe n'omubiri, na Sitane. 1 Abakor. 15:57.**
- **OKUHINDURA amagara gaawe, iwe ohindukye kandi oshushanisibwe na Kristo. 2 Abakor. 3:18.**
- **Okukweiriza haihi OMU BUMWE n'okutaaha omu MUBONANO naiwe. Abefeso 1:5.**

Ekishushane ekirikukurataho nikitwegyesa ku amagara gaitu gashemereire kutandikira omunda kubaho Ruhanga ari enshuro, oretera ebintu kubaho, n'okugira ekyabirugamu okureetaho n'okuhikiriza ebyaraganiisibwe bye eby'ebiteekateeko ebigarwirwe busya, obusinguzi, obugabe, n'ebindi.

Amagara agatandikiirwe OMUNDA gakareebeka aheeru



Ekibuuzo: Ni bintu ki ahari bimwe ebihandikirwe aharuguru aha ebi wakwenda ngu bigume nibikubaho obutoosha?

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Shaba Ruhanga atandike kuhikiiriza ebintu ebyo.

Endiijo nshonga enkuru ei nkwenziye kugabana naimwe eri ngu, naahuriire abaikiriza baingi nibabuuza eki kibuuze, “Buzima hoona Ruhanga amaririre kandi nasiima kuhindura amagara gangye?” Yongyera orebe Abafilipi 1:6 ahakuba nikyorekwa butunu ku Ruhanga yaatandikireho omurimo gwe omuriwe obu wajunwa kandi agumizamu natenga ngu ahindure amagara gaawe.

“Kandi hoona nimpamiza kimwe ngu: Ogwo owatandikire omurimo murungi omuriimwe aryaguhikiiriza aha kiro kya Yesu Kristo.” Abafilipi 1:6a

Eki mperize kureeba kiri ngu omu amagara g’abaikiriza baingi TI Ruhanga otarikwenda. N’OBUTENDA bw’omuntu kwikiriza Ruhanga akahindura amagara ge.

Ekibuuzo: Naiwe n’okikiriza ku kiri ahariwe okuhindura amaga gaawe? Kikabaasa kita okuhindura oku orikutuura amagara gaawe ag’Obwikiriza ku wakwikiriza ngu Ruhanga niwe ntsibuko kandi oretera byona kubaho, n’okuta omu nkora okuhinduka kwaawe?

Teekateeka: aha Bafilipi 1:6. Teekateeka ahari Ruhanga ogwo omaririire omuriwe kandi oyeteekatekire kuhindura amagara gaawe omu maani maingi.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Ku wakubaasa kuba n’okifukkana na Ruhanga okubaasa nainga okwikiriza kuhindura amagara gaawe, mushabe akushendashende oikirize ku ayeteekatekire n’okukiraho okuhindura amagara gaawe.

Ruhanga ku yakuba atari we MUTANDIKI w’omurimo gwe omuriwe kandi OREETAHO empinduka, tiharibaasa kubaho mpindahinduka erikurebeka kandi ey’omugasho omu magara gaawe.

***Obuzaare n’enkoragana y’Eitaagi
ry’Omuzaabibu nirishuruura ekicweeka
kyaawe eki oine kuzaana***

Eego, n’obu Ruhanga araabe niwe ntsibuko ya byoona kubaho, kandi otaho empinduka omu magara agaawe, oine ekicweeka kihango kandi kikuru eki oine kuzaana okuretera we okutuuraho amaga ge omuriwe. Ka tureebe Yohana 15:5 okukuha ekishushane kirungi eki ekicweeka ekyo kiri:



“NINYE MUZAABIBU,* naimwe muri ***amataagi, ***Oguma*** omuriinye, naanye omuriwe, ogwo niwe ayana ebyana bingi; ahakuba nyowe ahu ntari, timwine ki murikubaasa kukora”
*Yoh. 15:5a***

Yesu natwegyesa ngu, nk’oku eitaagi ry’omuzabibu ryatengyenekirwe okutungwa omuzaabibu ngu ribone kugira amagara, naiwe, nk’eitaagi ry’Omuzaabibu ogw’mwoyo nikwo wakoziwe okutungwa Ruhanga, Omuzaabibu ogw’Omwoyo, obone kugira amagara. Ekigambo “okuguma” n’ekigambo ekirikumanyisa aha, “**okwesiga, okutungwa.**”
Nikikuru okwetegyereza amazima aga amakuru aha shaaha egi;

AMAZIMA AMAKURU:
***Omuntu akahangwa kutungwa Ruhanga, kwegamira n’okubaho ahabwa Ruhanga.
Enkora ye kuruga omu kutandika eri ngu iwe otungwe we, omwegamire akubeere
enshuro ya byona.***

Ekigambo ekikuru aha ni, “enkora, embumba, entengyeneka.” Ijuka ngu omu ishomo ryaitu ry’okubanza tukeega ku entengyeneka ya Ruhanga kuruga aha kutandika ekaba eri ngu Adamu na Haawa batungwe, babeisibweho Ruhanga, abugabugane buri kyetengo kyaabo. Entengyeneka

ya Ruhanga egyo tekahindukaga. Naiwe, nukwo okozirwe okubaho orikutungwa Ruhanga. Hoona eki tikirikwetegyerezibwa gye ngu Ruhanga ku arabe niwe aine kuba entsibuko n'enshuro yaitu, ekicweeka kyaitu t'okumwegamira akatubeera eki yaturaganiise? Nikyo Yesu akozeseza eky'okureberaho ky'eitaagi oku ryegamira kandi rikeesiga omuzaabibu ngu ribeho.

N'ahabw'ekyo enkora ya Ruhanga ahariwe omuri Kristo kutuuraho amagara ge omuriwe ni;

Okutuuraho n'ENTEEKATEEKA y'OKWEGAMIRA N'OKWESIGA Ruhanga nka enshuro yaawe ya byoona.

Eki oine kumanya eky'aha rubaju: Ekigambo "okwana" omuri Yohana 15:5 tikirikumanyisa "kuzaara." Ekigambo "okwana" nikimanyisa "okwekorera." Enshonga enkuru aha eri ngu eitaagi tiryo ririkuzaara nainga kuteera ekijuma. Kureka omuzaabibu niyo ntsibuko y'okuteera, okuzaara ekijuma kandi ryo eitaagi riba ekikozesa ekirabirwamu okushohoza ekijuma ekyo.

ENSHONGA ENKURU

Obwo orikugyendera omu NTEEKATEEKA y'OKWEGAMIRA n'OKWESIGA Ruhanga, We, nk'entsibuko n'enshuro yaawe, nazaara, ashohoreza omuriwe ebi yaraganiise eby'obugabe, obusinguzi, n'okukizibwa, n'ebindi.

Ebibuuzo: N'okikiriza n'egi shaaha ngu NIIWE oine kwaana, kuzaara, kuteera n'okushohoza ekijuma nainga ni Ruhanga? Ku kyakuba kiri kityo, kikhindura kita enteekateeka yaawe omu rugyendo rwaawe rw'okujunwa ku wakwikiriza ku ekicweeka kyaawe kiri "okweisga, okumwegamira" reero ekicweeka kya Ruhanga kikaba okwaana, okuteera, okuzaara ebyo bijuma omuriwe? Okuba oyegamiire nainga oyesigire nanka nikitaana kita n'oku obuhangwa bwaitu bukirereba?

Teekateeka: Nimanya ngu Yohana 15:5 n'omushorongo ogurikumanywa baingi, kandi Abakristayo bagukozesa munonga kwonka abamwe batarikumanya amazima amakuru n'obuziba obutahwaho obugurimu obw'ekyo ki Yesu yabeire namanyisa. N'ahabw'ekyo, twara akeire orikuraba omu mushorongo ugu kandi orikuguteekateekaho n'obwegyendesereza okimanyiise.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Shaba Ruhanga akuhe okwetegyereza okw'omwoyo okw'omunda okurikukwata aha butahwaho bw'enkoragana egi ey'omuzabibu n'amataagi obwo orikugigyerageranisa n'obwesigye bwawe obu oine omuri Ruhanga.

EIZOoba RY'AKABIRI

Okwetegyereza gye Okwesiga n'Okwegamira Omuntu, Reka Tureebe Oku Yesu YAATWIREHO Omunsi.

Noobasa kuba notangaara aha nshonga egi eki okwesiga n'okwegamira omuntu oku kirikushusha. Okutunga okumanya okwijwire okw'okwegamira n'okwesiga, reka tureebe oku Yesu yatwireho amagara ge omunsi. Tushemereire kubanza kwetegyereza ku Yesu nka "Ruhanga-Omuntu" akakwatsa aha rubaju obwaruhanga bwe n'ekitiinisa kyabwo. Eki nitukireeba omu Bafilipi: 2:6-7:

"Ogwo, n'obu araabe yaabeire ari omu muringo gwa Ruhanga, tarateekateekire kwingana na Ruhanga ku kiri ekintu eki ashemereire kugumya; **kureka akeihaho ekitiinisa**, yaikiriza kuhinduka nk'omuhuku, yaazaarwa omu muringo gw'abantu!" (okuhamya n'okwangye).

Eki tikirikumanyisa ngu ahine obwire obu Yesu yabeire akiri omunsi ngu akaba Atari Ruhanga omu bwijwire. Eki ekirikumanyisa aha kiri ngu Yesu akakwatsa aha rubaju obugabe bw'okuba aha **rurengo rumwe** na Ishe okubaasa kubaho nk'omuntu. Mbweni katwebuuzwe, Yesu akatuuraho ata omu nkoragana na Ishe?

Reka tureebe ebyahandikirwe ebirikushoboorora akakwate, obuzaare, n'enkoragana ye na Ishe:

"Yesu yaagarukamu naabagira ati: Buzimazima nimbagambira nti: Omwana tabaasa kukora kintu kyona ahabwe, kureka eki areeba Ishe naakora; n'Omwana we nibyo akora." Yoh. 5:19.

"Tindikubaasa kukora kintu kyona ahabwangye; oku mpurira, nikwo nwa orubanja; n'emanja ezi nwa, nzicwa omu mazima, ahabw'okuba tiinyenda kutwaza nk'oku ndikwenda ahabwangye, kureka nk'Owantumire oku arikwenda." Yoh. 5:30

"Yesu yaabagira ati: Ku muriheza kuhanika Omwana w'Omuntu, obwo nibwo murimanya kun di We, kandi ngu ebi nkora tiinyeragiira, kureka ngamba nk'oku Tata yaanyegyeise." Yoh. 8:28.

Omutwe omukuru omu buri mushorongo oguryaha nigworeka ku Yesu yagizire ati **tinkabaasa kukora kintu kyoona** ahabwangye ahatari Tata. Omu bigambo ebindi, Yesu akatuuraho buri kaire kooni ayegamiire ishe nk'enshuro n'entsibuko obu yabeire atwiire aha nsi aha. Eki nikimanyisa ki Yesu okubaho ameisho agateire ahari Ruhanga Ishe nk'obugabirizi bwe?

Eki nikimanyisa ngu Yesu akaba atarikukora ebi yabeire akora omu magara ge n'obushoborozi bwe AHABWE, kureka okuruga omu magara n'amaani n'obushoborozi bwa ISHE.



Eki kikaamanyisa ku Isheboona, yabeire ari enshuro y'ebyo byoona ebi Yesu yaakozire obu yabeire akiri ahansi? Ekigarukwamu nitukishanga omuri Yohana 14:10 ahu arikugirira ati;

*"Torikwikiriza kundi omuri Tata, kandi na Tata ku ari omuriinye? Ebigambo ebi mbagambira timbyetuma, **kureka Tata ori omuriinye niwe akora emirimo ye.**"*

Eki ugu mushorongo gurikugamba naitwe kiri ngu gakaba gari **amagara n'amaani** ga Ishe okurabira omuri Yesu agabeire gakiza abarema

gahumuura empumi, kandi gakazoora na Lazaaro okuruga omu bafu. Omu bigambo ebindi, Yesu akaturaho ayegamiire, akandi arikwesiga Ishe n'ekyarugiremu Ishe akakora eby'okutangaaza okurabira omuri Kristo. Amagara ga Yesu omu buzaare n'enkoragana na Ishe kikaba kiri eky'okureberaho kirungi eky'obuzaare n'enkoragana y'Eitaagi n'Omuzabibu.

Okurabira omu kwegamira n'okwesiga amagara n'amaani ga Ruhanga byareteire Yesu okukora eby'okutangaaza okurabira omuriwe, ago magara n'ago maani bikakora ki omuriwe naiwe ku wakwegamira kandi okesiga Ruhanga nka Yesu oku yakozire?

Eki nikituhitsya aha kwebuza kibuzo:

Yesu, nk'omuntu, ku arabe yabeireho akaturaho AMEISHO GE AGATEIRE ahari Ruhanga nk'enshuro ye ekyarugiremu ISHE okuturaho amagara ge omuri Yesu, mbwenu shi ITWE TUSHEMEREIRE KUTUURAHU TUTA AMAGARA GAITU?

Enshonga enkuru: Yesu tareizire kufeera ebibi byaitu kwonka. Kureka akaija n'okutworeka oku twakubaasa kubaho.

Ekibuuzo: Obwo turikwijukibwa okuraganisa kwa Ruhanga okw'obusinguzi, obugabe, okukizibwa, n'okuhindurwa ei twayegireho omu Eishomo ry'Okubanza, niki eki orikwikiriza eki Ruhanga yakukora n'okureetaho omu magara gaawe ku wakusharaho okumwegamira n'okumwesiga omuri byona?

Teekateeka: aha mishorongo eyomuri Yohana kandi oteekateekye ahari eki kibuzo, Yesu nk'eky'okureberaho kyaitu ku araabe yayegire amagara n'amaani ga Ruhanga wenka, noogira ngu Ruhanga we atwiinemu matsiko g'okyabaho tuta?

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Noobasa kuba obaire otaketegereze obuzaare n'enkoragana ya Ruhanga na Yesu okuhitsya hati, n'okuwakubaasa kugita omu nkora n'okugigyeragyeranisa n'eyaawe na Ruhanga. N'ahabw'ekyo, shaba Omwoyo akushuurire oku enkoragana ya Yesu na Ruhanga eine akakwate n'eyaawe n'oku yakuteebwa omunkora omu magara gaawe ga butoosha.

Ahanki NITUFUUKAANA n'egi n'okwesiga/kwegamira Ruhanga?

Ku natandikire orugyendo rwangye rusya orw'okwikiriza Kristo kuturaho amagara ge omuriinye, nkafukaana n'eky'okumuhanga amaisho ahabwa buri kintu. Okurugirira omu bwire bumazire nimpereza Abaikiriza baingi, mperize kujumbura ku tweena turifukaana n'egi nshonga y'okwegamira n'okwesiga Ruhanga.

1. Ensi yo n'ekugira ngu oine KWETEGYEKA N'OKWEMARIRIRA

Kimwe ahabiturikurwanisa omurugamba rw'okwetegyeka, tutuura omunsi etaaha n'etwamuriza omu matu erikugira eti, “yetegyekye, yemaririre, otagira ou wahanga amaisho.” Obutoosha tushwekwa n'omwegyemure gw'obutumwa bw'okwetegyeka okuruga omu nsi ei tutwiremu ekituretera kufukaana kutuhika aha ky'okubaho twegamiire Ruhanga.

2.Ensi evongvera etuma obutumwa burikugira ngu okwegamira ondiijo nikimanyisa ngu iwe toine maani, ori omweremwa torikwebaasa.



egwire.)

Ensi terikwamuza “yetegyekye,” kwonka kureka esindika n'obundi butumwa ku okwesiga ondiijo nikingaingana n'obuteebaasa n'obutagira maani. Nk'oku omuntu atenda kureebeka nk'otaine maani (okukira munonga abashaija) basharaho okuba “ab'amaani; omu kwetegyeka kwabo. (FYI: Okwesiga ondiijo = n'obuteebaasa egyo eba enyegyesa

3.Haraho ekicweeka ky'ekikura ky'omuntu ekirikumwangira ku ayesiga n'okwegamira Ruhanga: nigwo OMUBIRI

Okuhika obu tuhika aha kujunwa, tukaba tutaha turi omu kwetegyeka. N'ahabw'ekyo, ku turikwega ngu amagara g'Obukristayo n'okwesiga Ogwo otukira, harbaho ekintu ekitaaha omuri itwe ekyetwa, “omubiri” (Reeba Abarooma 7:18) ekituura nikihakanisa omuntu kwegamira n'okwesiga Omuhangi we. Omubiri eba buba enteekateeka etuura omuriitwe etaaha n'egira eti, “Tindikwetenga Ruhanga okubaho n'okugira amagara, nimbaasa kubaho ahabwangye nyenka.”

Okutuura omu MUBIRI niyo enshonga y'okubanza ahabw'enki NITURWANISA okwesiga n'okwegamira Ruhanga.

Nitwija kugamba ahahirikukira aho aha mubiri omu Ishomo rya Kana, kwonka nikikuru okumanya ku habaho ekicweeka omuriitwe ekirwanisa OBUTOOSHA omuntu kwesiga n'okwegamira Ruhanga.

Amazima nigagira ngu Omuntu TARAKOZIRWE Okubaho ahabwe Wenka Ruhanga ahu Atari

Katugarukye omuri Yohana 15:5 tureebe ebigambo bikye ebyahamuhuru omu mushorongo ogu ahu Yesu arikugirira ati:

“... ahu ntari tihaine eki mwakubaasa kukora.”

Reka nkubuuze ekibuuze. “N’enki ekirikuba aha itaagi kuryakutemwa aha muzaabibu?” Niritandika kufa ahakuba tirikyegamira kandi tirikirisibwa kutunga amagara kuruga aha muzabibu. Iwe, nk’eitaagi ry’omwoyo, ku wakusharamu kwetegyeka okeecwa ahari Kristo, Omuzaabibu ogw’Omwoyo, n’enki ekirikukurataho?

Yesu namanyisa ki ku arikugira ngu, “ahu Atari, tihaine ki twakwegasira?” Ekicweeka eki ekya Yohana 15:5 nikihangaho ebizibu bingi aha baikiriza. Ahabw’enki? Ahakuba omuntu aine obubaasa bw’okukora ebintu bingi “ateire Ruhanga aha rubaju.” Nk’oku twaaba twakireebireho omu Ishomo ry’Okubanza, omuntu nayega kukora omurimo, okuba omuhangu omu by’emizaano n’okujumbura ebintu, nainga okureberera eby’entaatsya ye. Mwenu aho Yesu namanyisa ki aha muntu nk’ogwo.

***Yesu namanyisa ngu AHU ATARI TOKABAASA kworeka n’okutuura ho AGO
MAGARA agu Ruhanga arikukuraganisa.***

Omuntu ku agyezaho kwebaisaho ateine kandi ategamiire Ruhanga, ebi nibyo bibaho:

- **TAKABAASA kugira** maani g’okusingura ekibi
- **TAKABAASA kugira** businguzi aha mubiri
- **TAKABAASA kugira** bugabe aha micwe mibi, ey’ekibi etaaha n’emusingura
- **TAKABAASA kukizibwa** kuruga omu bironda ebyaira nainga ebyahati
- **TAKABAASA kugira** kyaana ky’Omwoyo ekyazaarwa omu magara ge
- **TAKABAASA kuhindurwa** omu magara ge
- **TAKABAASA kugira** nk’oragana y’omubonano n’akazaare na Ruhanga

Nobaasa kwenda kugaruka kushoma oru runyiriri rw’ebi bintu mpora mpora reero ebirikubirugamu bikashensherera kimwe omuriwe ku wakusharamu kutuura wenka hare na Ruhanga.

Teekateeka: ahari Yohana 15:1b oteekateekye aha ku ogu mushorongo gwakubaasa kukwata aha ngamba zi okibayo orwana nazo omu nkoragana yaawe, akazaare kaawe, n’ebibi byakarande ebi wakwenda kusingura, nainga empinduka ei wakwenda ku ebaho omu magara gaawe.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Shaba Ruhanga ayanikye aha mushana ebicweeka omu magara gaawe (omurimo, obushwere, eka, n’ebindi) ebi wakubaasa kuba otwiremu otegamiire Ruhanga. Mushabe akuhwere kumanya n’okwetegyereza ngu waaba otaine magara n’amaani ge, tokabaasa kureeba n’okushemererwa obugabe bwe, okukizibwa n’okuhindurwa kwe.

***ENSHONGA ENKURU
Ekizibu kiri ngu iwe okutuura ho omu maani GAAWE, obushoborozi, obubaasa,
n’okwecweramu wenka TIBIKABAASA kuzaara omuriwe amagara g’Obukristayo
agu Ruhanga WENKA yakubaasa kureeta.***

EIZOOBA RYA KASHATU

Okwesiga Ruhanga=OKWIKIRIRIZA omuri Ruhanga

“Kandi otarikwikiriza tarikubaasa kumushemeza.” Abaheb. 11:6

Ninyingainganisa **Okwesiga** Ruhanga n’okugyenda ahabw’okwikiriza **omuri** Ruhanga. Ku orabe ori omujunwa okumara akeire koona ku omazire, nomanyira kimwe ngu ekicweeka ky’orugyendo rwaitu rw’okujunwa kiba okwikiriza. Kwonka, ekingyenzire ninjumbura kiri ngu abantu baingi beetegyereza kubi nainga bagira enyegyesa egwire aha nshonga zirikukwata aha kwikiriza.

Enshonga ahabwaki ningamba ntyo n’okugira ngu ekibaikiriza ahanshonga y’okwikiriza tezaarukwamu bugabe, obusinguzi, okukizibwa, nainga okuhindurwa okurikugumaho. Nahabw’ekyo orikugumizamu omu ishomo eri, yetegyereze kurungi ahari ekyo eki orikwikiriza aha nshonga z’okwikiriza kandi oshabe Mukama akushururire enyegyesa ezigwiire ezi wakubaasa kuba oine aha kwikiriza. Eki n’ekibuuze ky’okubanza eki wakubaasa kwebuuza:

Eki eki NDIKWIKIRIZA aha nshonga y’okugyendera omu kwikiriza NIKIHINDURA amagara gangye?



Ahanki ningira ngu okwesiga=okwikiriza? Ka nkuhe eky’okureeberaho. Ku orikugira ekizibu n’eriino ryaawe, **kikwetengyesa** kureeba omushaho wamaino. Oyesiga ogwo mushaho okuhezaho ekyo kizibu kyaawe. Ogundi muringo gw’okugamba ku obwesigye bwaawe buri omu mushaho n’okugira ngu oine **okwikiriza** omu bubaasa bw’omushaho waawe ogwo kukukorera ekyo eki otarikwebaasiza. Nikyo kimwe na Ruhanga. Okwikiriza nikwo kuta obwesigye bwaawe omuri Ruhanga okamwegamira kuhikiriza omu magara gaawe eki yaraganiise kukora (iwe eki otarikubaasa).

Yongyera oreebe Abagalatia 2:20 oyetegyereze ekicweeka eki Paulo yazeine kuretera Kristo okutuura omuriwe:

“Nkabambwa na Kristo; tinkiri nyowe ori, kureka Kristo niwe ari omuriinye; kandi amagara agu nyine omu mubiri ngaine ahabw’okwikiriza Omwana wa Ruhanga, owankunzire akeehayo ahabwangye.” Abagal. 2:20

Paulo natugira ngu ekicweeka kye eki arikuzaana n’okwikiriza Kristo akatuura omuriwe **ahabw’okwikiriza**. Ekirikumanyisa, Paulo nagira ngu ashemereire kwegamira n’okwesigira kimwe Kristo okukora eki we wenka arikubaasa kukora. Noreeba abaikiriza baingi nibambuuza,

“**Nkabaasa** kutuuraho nta Amagara ago ag’Obukristaayo?” Eki n’ekibuuzo kigwire. Amazima nigagira ngu nk’oku Kristo niwe arikwetuuriraho, arikweeberaho amagara ago omuriwe, ekibuuzo kishemereire kuhinduka kibe,

“Kristo ogu NIMWIKIRIZA nta okutuuraho amagara ge omuriinye?”

Ekigarukwamu kiri omukurabira omu kwegamira n’okwesiga nainga okugira okwikiriza omuri Kristo. Aha muheru gweishomo eri nitwijja kureeba ahanki Abakristaayo baingi batarikuhindurwa ahabw’okugira enyegyesa egwire aha kwikiriza.

***Okugyendera omu kwikiriza nikizaarukwamu Kristo okutuuraho amagara ge omuriwe ekirikureeta amagara agaijwire agu yaakuragaanise.
Okwikiriza nikwo “OKUBAKORA” ahabw’omwikiriza.***

Okubaho ahabw’okwikiriza nikiretera Omwoyo Orikwera okukukoramu ebi:

- **Okugira** maani g’okusingura ekibi
- **Okugira** businguzi aha mubiri
- **Okugira** bugabe aha micwe mibi, ey’ekibi etaaha n’ekusingura
- **Okukizibwa** kuruga omu bironda ebyaira nainga ebyahati
- **Okugira** kyaana ky’Omwoyo ekyazaarwa omu magara gaawe
- **Okuhindurwa** omu magara gaawe
- **Okugira** enk’oragana y’omubonano n’akazaare na Ruhanga

Emiringo ena y’okushoborora okwikiriza

Okugira gu tutungye okwetegyereza okw’omunda aha kwikiriza, ninyenda nkuhe eshoborora ina z’obutoosha ezimpwereire okuraba omu myaka mingi. Nyine amatsiko ngu naiwe nibijja kukuhwera nkanye oku byampwereire.

1. Okwikiriza n’OBUHAME kandi n’OKUSINGISIRIZIBWA

“Okwikiriza nikwo kuhamiza kimwe ebi twineho amatsiko, kandi nikwo kutumanyisiza kimwe ebitarikureebwa.” *Abaheb. 11:1*

Gamwe aha makuru g’ekigambo “Obuhame” omu Baheburayo 11:1 omu kitabo ekishoborora ebigambo by’Oruyonani ekya Strong, ni; okutahindahinduka mu nteekateeka, omu kusharamu, omu kuhama, n’obwesigye obutagooka. Okusingisirizibwa kyo kigamba aha mazima ag’oburuho. Ebi bigambo okubicencura n’okubicenguuza, noihamu aga amakuru g’Okwikiriza:

OKWIKIRIZA

Nibwo BUHAME, KUGUMA, n’AMAZIMA agarikugira ngu Ruhanga niwe ekyo eki arikwegambaho, kandi KU ARIKWIJA kuhikiiriza ekyo eki yaraganiise.

Okuta omu nkora: Okuta omu nkora amakuru g’ekigambo eki nikibaasa kuba, “Nyine obuhame ku ktakabaasa kufeerwa okujunwa kwangye ahabw’okuba Ruhanga niwe Ogwo ori

ekyo eki ayegambaho eki ari, kandi akandaganisa ngu tindikubaasa kufeerwa kujunwa kwangye nk'oku agamba omuri Yohana 5:37-40.”

Ebibuuzo: Obuhame n'Obwesigye bwaawe obu oine omuri Ruhanga nibwinganaki oburikukwata ahari ekyo eki ari, n'ekyo eki amaririire kukora n'okuhikiriza omu magara gaawe? Okuburwa bwesigye kwaawe omuri Ruhanga kakabaasa kuba akamanyiso akarikworeka okutagira obuhame n'obumanzi omuri Ruhanga?

Teekateeka: aha Baheburayo 11:1, oteekateekye aha mbeera ahu warahikire okeshanga otaine buhame kandi oteine na bwesigye ku Ruhanga ariyo nakora omu mbeera ezo.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Omu byanga ebyo, shaba Ruhanga akuhe obuhame oburikukiraho n'obwesigye ku ari ekyo eki arikwegambaho kandi ku arikwija kuhikiriza omu magara gaawe ekyo eki yaragaanise.

1.Okwikiriza n'OKUSHENDASHENDWA hamwe n'ana MATSIKO

OKWIKIRIZA

(nk'oku kurikushobororwa omu kitabo kya Matthew Henry ekishoborora ebigambo bya Baibuli)

“n'OKUSHENDASHENDWA okuhamire hamwe n'AMATSIKO/n'EKIHIKA ku Ruhanga arikwija kukora BYONA ebi yaraganiise omuri Kristo.”

Ninkunda enshoborora egi ahabw'ebigambo **okushendashendwa, n'amatsiko/n'ekihika**. Baitu ahanki twija ahari Ruhanga? Twija ahari Ruhanga ahakuba twikiriza aha rurengo rumwe ku Ruhanga aba ekyo eki ayegambaho kandi ku arikwija kukora eki yaragaanise kukora. Omu bigambo ebindi, tuherize kandi twikiriize okushendashendwa kwe okuhika aha rurengo rw'okwesiga ku obubaasa bwe burikubaasa kuhikiriza n'okuretaho ebyo ebi yaturaganiise.

Ebyo bikiri aho, amagara gaitu goona agatsigeire nitwija kwetenga Ruhanga kugumizamu natushendashenda ahabw'obutaikiriza bwaitu. “Okushendashendwa okw'obwaruhanga” n'ekicweeka kihango eky'okuhindurwa kwaitu ekirikwetengyesa. Paulo akagamba ahari ABrahamu ku yashendashenzirwe amaani n'obubaasa bwa Ruhanga okukora ekyo eki yaraganiise omu Barooma 4:21:

*“kandi yaamanyira kimwe ngu eki **Ruhanga** yaaraganiise, naabaasa kukikora.”*

Okuta omu nkora: Noobasa Okuta omu nkora amakuru g'ekigambo eki orikugira oti, “Obwo ndi omurugyendo rw'okwesiga n'okwegamira Ruhanga, nyine obuhame kuruga ahariwe kandi ku arikuknda kandi ku arikwija kuhindura amagara gangye.”

Ebibuuzo: Wahikahi omu kumanya ku amaani n'okukunda kwa Ruhanga byeteekateekire kuhindura amagara gaawe? Okayenzire kwongyera kutunga okushendashendwa okwobwaruhanga nk'okwo?

Teekateeka: Omu Barooma 4:21 na Abafilipi 1:20. Teekateeka aha kibuuze eki, “Ni myanya/bicweeka ki omu magara gaawe ahu okirikwenda okushendashendwa n’okumanya okurikukiraho omu bikwatireine na rukundo ya Ruhanga, emitwarize n’obuhangwa bwe hamwe naingana okuraganisa kwe?”

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Tandika okushaba Ruhanga okwongyera okukumanyisa okukunda kwe omu bicweeka n’omu myanya egyo ei orikuteekateekaho.

3.Okwikiriza nikimanyisa ngu “NYOWE TINDIKUBAASA” KWONKA “RUHANGA WE NABAASA.”

NYOWE TINDIKUBAASA – “...nyowe ahu ntari, timwine *ki murikubaasa kukora.*” Yoh. 15:5b

RUHANGA NAABAASA – “Kandi hoona nimpamiza kimwe ngu: **Ogwo owaatandikire** omurimo murungi omuriimwe **aryaguhikiiriza** aha kiro kya Yesu Kristo.” Abafilipi 1:6.

Tushemereire kubanza twahika omu mwanya ogwa “Nyowe Tindikubaasa” ahakuba amazima nigagira ngu ni “Ruhanga wenka orikubaasa” kukora n’okuhikiiriza okuhindurwa oku yaraganiise omu magara gaitu. Ogundi mushorongo ogurikwihayo aga mazima guri omuri Zaburi 37:5:

“Orugyendo rwawe orwegyekyerere MUKAMA; Kandi omwesigye; nawe aryaruhikiriza.” Zab. 37:5

OKWIKIRIZA

Nikwo kuhika aha kumanya n’okwetegyereza ku iwe OTARIKUBAASA kukora eki Ruhanga wenka ARIKUBAASA kukora omu magara gaawe OKAIKIRIZA ku We arikubaasa.

Ruhanga natugambira obutoosha omurundi aha gundi omu Kigambo kye ngu nabaasa, kandi naija kuhikiiriza ogwo murimo gu yatandikire.

Okuta omu nkora: Noobasa kuta omu nkora amakuru g’ekigambo eki orikugira oti; “Tinkabaasa kwebohorora kuruga omu butiini, kwonka ndikugyendera omu kwikiriza, Ruhanga nabaasa (kandi naija) kunkomoorora.”

Ekibuuzo: Ni bintu ki bishatu ebi orikumanya ebi otarikubaasa kukora, kwonka Ruhanga nakuraganisa okubikukorera?

Teekateeka: ahari Yohana 15:5b na Abafilipi 1:6 kandi oteekateekye ni kintu ki eki orikugyezaho kukora ekirikukwata aha kutuuraho amagara g’Obukristayo kwonka eki otarikubaasa kukora.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Tandika oyesigye Ruhanga okukukorera ekyo eki otarikubaasa kukora.

1. Okwikiriza kua OKUKWATANISA, OKUKORERA hamwe na Ruhanga.

“Tindikubaasa kukora kintu kyona ahabwangye; oku mpurira nikwo ncwa orubanja; n’emanja ezi ncwa, nzicwa omu mazima, ahakuba tiinyenda kutwaza nk’oku ndikwenda ahabwangye, kureka nk’Owantumire oku arikwenda.” Yoh. 5:30.

Okwikiriza nikimanyisa ku oshaziremu kukoragana n’okukwatanisa na Ruhanga. Eki nikimanyisa ngu tokizibira, tokirwanisa murimo gwa Ruhanga nari okugyezaho kukora ebi Ruhanga wenka arikubaasa kukora. Okukwatanisa n’enteekateeka y’okwikiriza egira ngu; “Mukama, ninkwesiga kutuuraho amagara gaawe omuriinye n’okuhindura amagara gangye nk’oku okukunda kwaawe kuri.”

OKWIKIRIZA

nikwo KUKWATATANISA na Ruhanga OYEKUNDIIRE okamwesiga kuhindura amagara gaawe nk’oku okukunda kwe kuri.

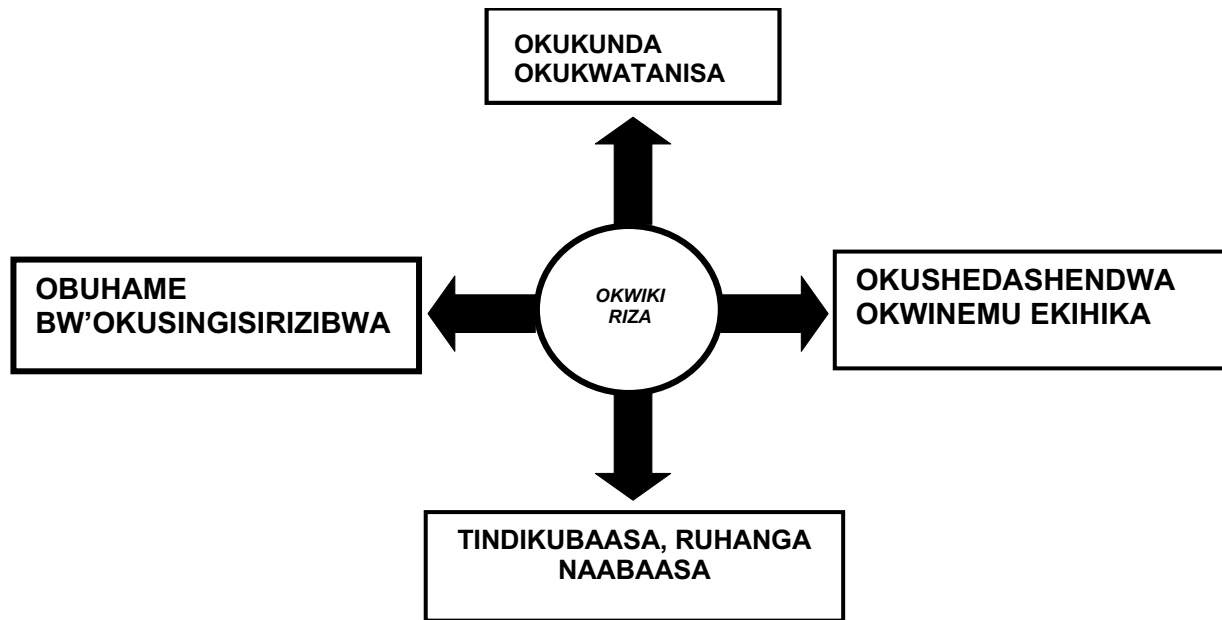
Okuta omunkora: Tukitwaare ngu n’ofukaana n’okukyena. Okukoragana n’okukwatanisa na Ruhanga nikibaasa kureebeka kiti; “Mukama, ninkushaba kumpa okukunda kukwatanisa naiwe n’okutarwanisa n’okuremesa omurimo gwawe ogw’okunkomorora kuruga omu kukyena.

Ekibuuzo: Ni bicweeka ki omu magara gawe ebi otakwatanisizemu na Ruhanga nainga shi oremeise omurimo gwe kukorwa omuriwe?

Teekateeka: ahari Yohana 5:30 eruguru aha kandi oyebuuze, “Ahanki ndemeise omurimo gwa Ruhanga omu bicweeka by’amagara gangye kandi obwe arikundaganisa kunkomorora, kumpa obusinguzi, n’okugabirira ebyetengo byangye?”

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Tandika kushaba Ruhanga okukuha okukunda kunaga hare n’okwihaho okuremesa n’okuzibira omurimo gwa Ruhanga ogw’okuhindura omu magara gawe.

Ekishushane ekirikukurataho nikituha omu bugufu amakuru g’emiringo ena ag’okwikiriza.



Ebibuuzo: Ni nshoborora/makuru ki ag’okwikiriza omuri aga ana aganguhi kuta omu bikorwa? Akandi ahabw’enki?

Teekateeka: aha makuru nainga enshoborora ezi ina kandi oshabe Ruhanga akuhe okushururirwa okw’omunda n’okukunda kugyendera omu kwikiriza.

EIZOOBA RYA KANA

Amazima G’emiringo Eshatu Amakuru Agarikukwata Aha Kwikiriza

Tutakahendeire kwegu kwaitu aha kwikiriza, reka tureebe amaringo eshatu amakuru agandi agarikukwata aha kwikiriza.

Eki n’ekibuuzo kikuru ky’okugarukamu ahakuba abaikiriza baingi nibaikiriza kukiri aharibo okwehangamu okwikiriza okurikwetengyesa kutuuraho amagara ago ag’Obukristayo. Ka tutandikye kureeba aha kigarukwamu ky’ekibuuzo eki obwo turikureeba Ebigambo bishatu by’ahamuheru ebi Yesu yagambire aha musharaba omuri Yoh. 19:30.

“Kyaahwa”



Ebigambo by'ahamuhuru bikuru bishatu ebi Mukama waitu Yesu yagambiire aha musharaba biine amakuru maingi agatahwaho ahabwawe n'ahabwangye nk'abaikiriza. Amakuru agamwe gari ngu, Kristo akariitana n'ekibi kyaitu kandi yakisingura ebiro byona. Kwonka, hariho amakuru agandi kandi aga nigakwata aha rugyendo rwaitu nk'Abakristayo. Reka nkubuuze ekibuuze. "Aha murimo ogwahweire, noyongyeraho ki?" Tikiraho!

Omu bigambo ebindi, Ruhanga tarikukushaba ngu ogire ekindi kyona eki wayongyera aha murimo ogu aherize. Ruhanga taine kyetengo kyaawe kugira ekintu kyona eki wamukorera. Ekicweeka kyawe nk'oku kirikugambwa omu Bakolosai 2:6 ahansi aha n'OKWIKIRIZA kwonka.

"N;ahabw'ekyo nk'oku mwayakiire Kristo Yesu Mukama, e nikwo mwagyendera mutyo omuriwe." Abakol. 2:6.

How does this apply to faith? Look at Colossians 2:9, 10 that we studied in Lesson One: Eki kiine kakwate ki n'okwikiriza? Reebe 2:9, ahu twayegire omu ishomo ry'okubanza:

"Ahakuba omuriwe harumu obwaruhanga bwona obureeberwa omu mubiri gwe; kandi naimwe mwine amagara agahikire omuriwe, niwe mukuru w'obutegyeki bwona n'obushoborozi"

Aga omu maisho aha, nigo mazima amakuru okurugirira omu Bakolosai 2:9-10:

Ku oraabe ohairwe okwijura, n'okwijuzibwa OMURI Kristo, eki nikimanyisa ngu oine OKWIJURIRANA kw'OKWIKIRIZA kwa Kristo omuriwe.

Eki kyahandikirwe kigaite okishome hamwe na Abafilipi 4:19:

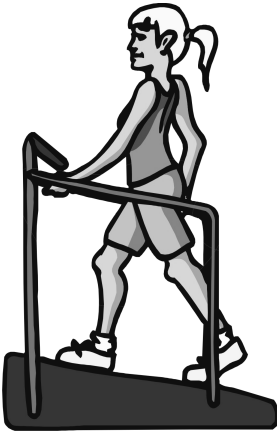
"Kandi Ruhanga wangye aryamara obukyene bwanyu bwona, nk'obutungi bw'ekitiinisa kye omuri Kristo Yesu okuburi." Abafilipi 4:19.

Ruhanga nk'oku ari enshuro n'entsibuko y'obugabirizi bwawe, tikikiri hariiwe okwekorera nainga okweshohoreza okwikiriza. Nk'oku Kristo ari omuriwe, naiwe ori omuriwe, oine okwikiriza kwoona oku wakwetenga. Ekicweeka kyaawe eki oine kuzaana nk'oku Abakolosai 2:6 barikwegyesa, n'OKWAKIIRA okwo okwikiriza okwabeire okwaawe.

Amakuru Marungi!
Ruhanga TAKWINEMU matsiko g'okwekorera okwikiriza, kureka akwinemu amatsiko g'OKWAKIIRA OBUGABIRIZI bwe bw'okwikiriza.

Ekibuuzo: Obaire n’okiriza ku kiri ahariwe okwekorera okwikiriza okurikwetengyesa kutuuraho amagara ago ag’Obukristayo? Mbweni kikakwanguhira kita iwe ku wakuba ori ow’okwikiriza bwikiriza okwo kwikiriza okuri okwo okwawe omuri Kristo kutari kurwana n’okugyezaho kwekorera okwikiriza okurikwetengyesa?

1. Yesu namanyisa ki ku arikuba nagamba aha kwikiriza “OKUKYE?”



“Yaababuza ati: Nimutiina ki, imwe abaine okwikiriza kukye? Ahonaaho yaimuka yaakabukira eihunga n’enyanya, byacureera munonga.” Mat. 8:26.

Okwikiriza “kukye” oku Yesu yabeire nagambaho omu mushorongo ogu akaba namanyisa ku abeegi be babeire **batarikukozesa** kwikiriza kwaabo omu bwijwire nk’oku kyabeire nikyetengyesa. Ahabw’enki? Ahakuba omu kaire ako abeegi be bakaba batakaizuzibwe kwikiriza kwa Kristo kwona ahakuba bakaba batakabere kutunga kwijurirana kw’Obwaruhanga bwona izooba rya Pentekoote ritakahikire.

Kwonka iwe, oine okwijurirana kw’amagara ga Kristo omuriwe, ekirikugwamu iwe okugira amazima goona omuriwe. Ekibuuzo kiri ngu, “Noija kuta **omunkora** okwijurirana kw’okwikiriza okwo omuriwe, nainga noija kuba nk’abeegi, obeh oine ‘okwikiriza kukye?’”

Ekibuuzo TIKIRI, “Oine Okwikiriza kurikwingana ki?” Ekibuuzo kiri, “Baitu obayo ota OMUNKORA okwijurirana kw’okwikiriza oku oine OMURI Kristo?”

Ekibuuzo: Eki nikibaasa kuhindura kita emirebere yaawe aha kwikiriza obwo waheza kumanya ku omuriwe harimu okwikiriza kwona oku orikwetenga omuri Yesu?

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Sherura Mukama akuhe okwetegyerereza okw’omunda kumanya ku omuriwe oinemu okwikiriza kwona oku orikwenda, kandi ku ekicweka kyaawe eki oine kuzaana kuri okuta omu nkora okwijurirana kw’okwikiriza oku watungire, kandi oku oine.

3. Omurimo gwa Ruhanga omu Magara gaawe tikugira ngu gwegamiire nainga tikirikwetengyesa kuba gwegamiire Okwikiriza kaawe.

*“Kwonka Ruhanga waitu ari omu iguru, akora **eki arikwenda kyona**.” Zab. 115:3*

Omurimo gwa Ruhanga omu magara gaawe tigurikwetengyesa kuba gwegamiire okuta omunkora okwikiriza kwaawe. Ruhanga nayemaririra, nabaasa kukora kyona eki arikwenda kyona omu magara gaawe otaire aha rubaju okugyendera omu kwikiriza kwaawe. Nangwa n’obu twakubaasa kuba tutarikugyenda ahabw’okwikiriza, ekyo tikikaazibira Ruhanga okukora omu magara gaitu. (Ekyo ninkyeta “Embabazi.”) Kwonka, okurugirira omu bindabiremu omu magara gangye nk’omuntu, kwiha obu **nasharamu nkamaririra** okugyenda n’okubaho ahabw’okwikiriza egi myaka ehingwire, Ruhanga abiteiremu amaani maingi kureeta empinduka

omu magara gangye okukira buriya obw’emyaka ashatu ey’amagara gangye ey’okubanza. Ekishumuruzo ekikuru eky’amazima amakuru ekishemereire kwijukwa n’eki:

Orugyendo rw’okuhinduka kw’amagara gaawe okw’obwaruhanga nikwija kwongyerwamu amaani wagyenda, kandi okabaho ahabw’okwikiriza.

Okwikiriza kuteekwa kugira eki kurikwikirizamu



Okwikiriza nikubaasa kugira bingi ebikurikwikirizamu. Waaba n’ovuga emotoka, noteekwa kuba noikikiriza omu birikusiba byaayo (brakes) nainga noikikiriza omu nyombeka y’ekyombeko eki okoreramu emirimo yaawe obutoosha, nainga omu ntebe ei oshitamamu. Ti kwikiriza ekiba kikuru. Ekikuru nainga ekishumuruzo ekikuru kiba ekyo kintu eki oikikirizamu. Eki twikiririzamu nk’Abeikiriza Abakristayo ni YESU. Eki nitukireeba omu mishorongo egi:

“Amaisho tugahangire Yesu wenka, owaatandikire okwaikiriza kwaitu kandi omuhikiiriza waakwo...” Abaheb. 12:2.

“Kandi omushaija ugu, ou murikureeba, kandi ou murikumanya, **ahabw’okwikiriza eiziina rya Yesu**, eiziina ery niryo ryamuha amaani, kandi okwikiriza oku **Yesu** aha nikwo kwamukiriza kimwe omu maisho ganyu mwena.” Ebyak. 3:16.

Ekizibu Kiri ngu Hariho EKINDI KINTU Ekitsikanira Okwikiriza kwaitu.

Nimanya ngu ku oraabe omazire obwire n’otuuraho aga magara g’Obukristayo, nokimanyira kimwe ngu ou twikiririzamu nk’Abakristayo abajunwa ashemereire kuba ari Yesu. Omu buhereza bwangye ndikuriisa ekanisa, Abeishemwe baingi (okukira munonga abo abamazire omuburokore emyaka nka 10, 20, 30 na), nk’omuntu mbugabugaine kandi naareeba ngu abamwe, bagira ekindi kintu ekitsikanira okwikiriza kwabo nainga eki baikiririzamu. Abamwe ekintu ekyo ni; **Obwengye bwabo n’okwetegyereza okw’ekika ky’aheiguru (IQ), obubaasa bwabo, hamwe n’amaani g’okumaririra kw’emitima yabo.** Teekateeka aha kigambo eki;

Ku wakubaasa kuba noikiriza ngu kiri ahariwe n’amaani gaawe, okabona kutaho/oteireho obuhwezi bwa Ruhanga okubaho n’okutuuraho amagara g’Obukristayo, hoona tikikabaasika okushanga ku EKI okwikiriza kwaawe kwikiririzamu kibaasa kuba OBWENGYE N’OKWETEGYEREZA KWAWE OKW’EKA KY’AHEIGURU (IQ), obubaasa bwawe, hamwe n’amaani g’okumaririra kw’omitima gwawe?



Reka nkuhe eky’okureberaho. **Ku wakubaasa kuba noikiriza ngu kiri ahariwe n’amaani gaawe, okabona kutaho/oteireho obuhwezi bwa Ruhanga okubaho n’okutuuraho amagara g’Obukristayo, noija**

kugyezaho omu maani gaawe okuretera okuraganisa kwa Ruhanga okw'obusinguzi, obugabe, n'okuhindurwa kuhikirira omu magara gaawe.

Ekyo nikiba nikimanyisa ngu eki okozire, okiriize okwikiriza kwawe wakwetamu, reero washaba Ruhanga KUKUHWERA kwebeera enshuro n'entsibuko y'okuhikiriza okwo kuraganisibwa omu magara gaawe.

Ebyo biki aho, n'enki ekiturikumanya nk'amazima? Nitumanya okurugirira omu Ishomory'Okubanza 1 Abakor. 1:30, nihatugira ngu, Ruhanga niwe Nshuro/Ntsibuko y'okutuuraho amagara ge omuriitwe, kandi ku atarikubaasa kutuhwera kwebeera enshuro kandi entsibuko. Aha nshonga egi, nyowe nk'omuntu, kankukubuuze eki kibuuze;

Ku orabe NOGYEZAHO omu MAANI gaawe, n'obubaasa bw'amaani g'okumaririra kw'omutima gwaawe kubaho omu magara g'Obukristayo, hariho empinduka mpango erikureebeka ei watungire omu magara gawe?

Abakristayo baingi erigyenda begyesibwe nk'oku nayegyesibwe ngu “tushemereire/nituteekwa kuta omu nkora” amazima ga Ruhanga omu magara gaitu. Obwo ekyo kirikuhurikika nk'eky'omwoyo, oku ndikukireeba kivuunwirwe, nikinshoborokyerwa nka; ku nshemereire kukwata amazima ga Ruhanga ngyezeho kugaretera okukora omu magara gangye ndikukozesa **obwengye n'okumanya kwangye okw'ekika ky'aheiguru (IQ), obubaasa, okwecwendeka, hamwe n'amaani g'okumaririra kw'omutima gwangye.** Ekizibu ekiri omuri eki kiri ngu naaba ninye nyine kuretera ebi byona kukora omu magara gangye, ninyija **kuremwa** ahakuba omu maani gangye tinkabaasa!

Amazima nigagira ngu tweena amaisho gaitu TUSHEMEREIRE kugahanga Ruhanga, reero we abone kutwara amazima ge agaretere kukora omu magara gaitu.

Ebibuuzo ebirikukurataho aha nibibaasa kukuhwera okureeba n'okumanya oku orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza rurikugyenda.

Orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza rwakuhikize:

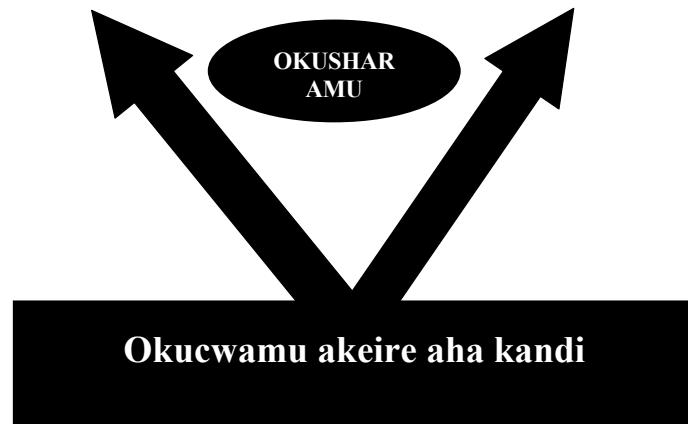
- **Aha kusingura Sitane n'emicwe ye y'ekibi etuura n'ekusingura obutoosha?**
- **Aha kuba ow'obugabe kuruga omu ngyesho mbi z'ekibi**
- **Aha kukomororwa n'okukizibwa kuruga omu kuhutaara kw'ebironda ebya ira n'ebyahati?**
- **Aha kuhindurwa kushishanisibwa na Kristo?**

Ku wakubaasa kuba otrikubaasa kugarukamu oti, “Eego nikwe” ahari buri kibuuze ekyabuuzibwa, hoona tikikabaasa kuba kiri ngu obaire noota okwikiriza kwawe omu bubaasa bwawe kutari kwikiririza omu bubaasa bwa Ruhanga? Tindikubuuza eki ngu nkuhemure nainga nkuretere okwecwera orubanja. Ekibuuzo ekindikubuuriza ebi bibuuzo n'okugira ngu kuturikugyenda ahabw'okwikiriza omuri Kristo, naija kutukoramu omurimo gutuhitsye aha

kureeba obusinguzi, obugabe, okukizibwa, hamwe n'an'okuhindurwa omu magara gaitu. Reeba eki kishushane ekiri omu maisho aha, oreebe ebirikuruga omu kuta okwikiriza kwawe omu bubaasa bwawe nk'omuntu obigyeragyeranise n'ebirikuruga omu kuta okwikiriza kwawe omuri Ruhanga.

Okuta okwikiriza kwawe omuriwe nk'enshuro yaawe ohwereirwe obuhwezi bwa Ruhanga=okubura amagara, okubura amaani, amagara agatahindwirwe, (n'ebindi ebirikushusha bityo)

Okuta Okwikiriza kwawe omuri Ruhanga=Amagara, Amaani, Okuhindurwa



Nikusharamu ki oku orakore?

Ebirikuruga omu kuta okwikiriza kwawe omuriwe nikimanyisa ngu torikwija kureeba n'okushemererwa amagara ga Kristo, nainga amaani ge kandi okuhindurwa okw'amazima okwine obuhame tikuribaho aha magara gaawe. Kwonka, okubaho omu kwikiririza omuri Ruhanga nk'Enshuro n'Entsibuko yaawe nikija kukurugiramu okureeba n'okushemererwa amagara ga Kristo n'amaani ge ekirikwija kukuretera kubagana aha kuhindurwa okw'amaani.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Shaba Omwoyo Orikwera akushururire omanywe yaaba okwikiriza kwawe kuri omu maani gaawe, okumaririra kw'omutima gwawe, n'obubaasa bwawe, nainga okwikiriza kwawe kuri omu maani ga Ruhanga.

Ekibuuzo: Eki kishushane ki wareeba aha aharuguru, nikiushururira ki ebyakubaasa kuruga omuriwe kuwakwebeera eky'okwikiririzamu?

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Ku wakukizooru ngu kwo buzima nogyendera omu kwikiririza omu maani gaawe nk'omuntu omu mwanya gw'okwikiririza omu bubaasa bwa Ruhanga, mushabe akuhe okukunda okugyendera omu kumwesiga n'okumuhanga amaisho nk'Enshuro yawe.

EIZOoba RYA KATAANO

Ahanki Nitufukaana N'okugira Okwikiriza Omuri Ruhanga?

“Baamubuuza bati,: *Tushemereire kukora ki, tukabona kukora emirimo ya Ruhanga? Yesu yaabagarukamu ati: Ogu nigwo murimo gwa Ruhanga, imwe okwikiriza Ogwo ou yaatumire.*”
Yoh. 6:28-29”

Tutakeyongyeireyo, ninyikiriza ku kiri kikuru okureeba aha nshonga ezi ishata ezi nzoire omu myaka mingi ei ndabiremu, ahanki itwe nk’Abakristayo nitufuukana n’okugira okwikiriza omuri Ruhanga.



1.Nitureeta enteekateeka ya “YEGA kandi OKORE” omu magara g’Obukristayo.

Ninyikiriza ku egi niyo nshonga y’okubanza ahanki turikufukaana n’enshonga y’okwikiriza. Ahabw’enki? Ahakuba kyanguhi okugyendera omu kwikiririza omu maani n’obubaasa bwaitu ahakuba nikwo tutwireho amagara gaitu. Teekateeka aha magara gaawe. Baitu otwiire n’obaho ota? Baingi omuriitwe, nitweega aha magara, reero turuga aho tugyenda nituta omu nkora ekyo eki twegire.

Eky’okureberaho, noyega oku bakora omurimo nanka, naiwe ogukora. Noyega oku bazaana golufu, okujuba, okuhiiga, naiwe ogyenda obikora. Noyega oku boorora abaana, okozesa ekyo eki oyegire, obakuza. Ekishumuruzo kiri ngu oriyo n’okozesa obwengye n’obubaasa bwawe “okwega” reero “ote omu nkora”. Ogu nigwo muringo ugu tweena tutwiremu amagara gaitu. Ekibuuze kiri ngu: “Egi nkora ya ‘Yega kandi okore’ n’ebaasa kukora omu magara g’Obukristayo?” Teekateeka aha kibuuze eki?

Noikiriza ngu ori ow’OKWEEGA amazima ga Ruhanga agarikukwata aha kubaho amagara g’Obukristayo reero omu bubaasa bwawe (n’obuhwezi bwa Ruhanga) oshohore ogyende OKORE eki Ruhanga arikugamba?

Amazima: Enteekateeka ya “Yega kandi Okore” terikukora omu kutuuraho AGO Magara g’Obukristayo. Ahabw’enki? Ahabw’okuba titukabaasa kukora eki Omwoyo Orikwera arikubaasa kukora n’ebi arikuraganisa kukora omu magara gaitu. Noijuka Abafilipi 1:6? Nk’oku twayegire omu ishomo ry’okubanza, n’amaani ga Ruhanga, kandi age wenka agarikubaasa kuhangaho okuhindurwa okw’omwoyo. Nk’oku nabageine naimwe aha kitebyo kyangye, nkagyezaho kutuuraho amagara g’Obukristayo aga “yega kandi okore” naremerwa kimwe. Ekizibu kikaba kiri ngu yega kandi okore terabatsize kureetaho empinduka omu magara gangye ei Ruhanga araganisa. Kubaire kuri okwesiga n’okwegamira Ruhanga okuretsire empinduka y’amazima yabaho omuriinye.

2. Nitwenda kuba ekicweeka ky’EKIRIKUBAISAHO/ENTSIBUKO n’EBIRIKURUGAMU omu kuhindurwa kwaitu kw’omwoyo

Ekizibu ekindi eki twine ekirikukwata aha kwikiriza kiri ngu titukabaasa kureeta kumanya kwaitu, obubaasa hamwe n'etalanta zaitu **kuba ekicweeka ky'EKIRIKUBAISAHO/ENTSIBUKO n'EBIRIKURUGAMU omu kuhindurwa kwaitu kw'omwoyo. Eki n'ekizibu ahakuba obutoosha** tukira kwejunisa omu mirimo yaitu, omu bushwere waitu, n'omukukuza abaana baitu. N'eky'obuhangwa okwenda kugyezaho okwehindura nk'abantu nainga okuhwera Ruhanga okurabira omu maani gaitu okuhinduka, kwonka titukabaasa kukoraho eki Ruhanga wenka arikubaasa kukora.

Amazima: Omu rugyendo rwaitu rw'okwikiriza nitwesiga Ruhanga kureeta obuhangu, amaani, hamwe n'obubaasa bwe okukora omuriitwe eki tutarikubaasa kwekorera. Ijuka Yohana 15:5b. Eki nikireetaho okuhakahakana kukirikuhiha aha kuta aharubaju obubaasa bwaitu, tukegaamira obwa Ruhanga. Ningira ngu oine ahu wahikire omu kwikiriza ku Ruhanga wenka niwe ntsibuko kandi ku kirikubaasa kureetaho empinduka mpango omu muringo ogu orikuteekateekamu, kwehuriramu, okutooranamu, n'okwerabya.

Manya eki: Eki tikirikumanyisa ngu titwine kukozeza okumanya n'obubaasa bwaitu. Kwonka omanyane ngu ebyo tibiine tibirikugasha kukirikuhiha aha nshonga y'okuhindurwa okw'omwoyo.

3.EBIRAGIRO nibyo birikworora Obukristayo bwa “yega kandi okore.”

Ku wakubaasa kuba kuba omazire obwire bwingi omu Kanisa erikukuratira amateeka nk'ei nabeire ndimu, nobaasa kuba wabeire orikutuura amagara g'Obukristayo aga “yega kandi okore.” Nimanyisa ki kundikugamba aha “biragiro?” Nimanyisa okugyezaho okutuura omu magara g'Obukristayo orikwegamira obubaasa bwawe okurinda nainga okukuratira ebiragiro bimwe na bimwe okuretaho okuhinduka kw'omwoyo. Enyikiriza egi ey'ebiragiro nehagira enyegyesa ey'omuntu kwebera enshuro n'entsibuko y'okugyezaho kurinda amateeka, engyenderwaho, n'ebiragiro okuhinduka Abakristayo barungi nainga okushemeza Ruhanga. Aharinye enyikiriza egi ey'okukuratira amateeka ekandeetamu amagara g'okufuba n'okufukaana omu maani gangye okugyezaho okushemeza Ruhanga n'okwekomorora. Naiwe okabaasa kuba ori nkaanye?

Amazima: Okugyezaho okutuura amagara agarikukuratira ebiragiro, engyenderwaho, nainga amateeka tibikabaasa kureetaho mpinduka yona. Okurwana munonga nainga okukora kihango ahabwa Ruhanga tikikabaasa kureetaho mpinduka ei orikwetenga omu magara gaawe. Ekirikurugamu niwe okubirugaho nainga okwongyera kutamu amaani maingi munonga okutuura amagara g'Obukristayo.

Eki nikimanyisa ngu nintuura omu magara ga TINFAYO, ndikukora busha?

*“that your **faith** should not be in the wisdom of men but in the **power of God.**” 1 Corinthians 2:5*



Obutoosha nkira kuhurira ebigambo by'abantu kubarikuba nibagezaho okwetegyereza ebirikukwata aha kugyenda ahabw'okwikiriza omuri Kristo okutuura amagara ge omuriitwe: “Okutuura ahabw'okwikiriza nikimanyisa ngu nzaaho nshutame nkore busha?” Nainga “shi obujunanizibwa bwangye nibuuha?” Amazima gari ngu, orugyendo rw'okwikiriza tirwokushutama ngu tukore busha.

AMAZIMA AMAKURU:

Nigagira ngu Amagara g'Obukristayo n'amagara amakozi, kwonka RUHANGA niwe NSHURO kandi ENTSIBUKO y'okukora okwo (okw'okuhindurwa kw'omwoyo).

Okwetegyereza amazima aga, katureebe amagara ga Yesu n'obuhereza bwe. Okaagira ngu Yesu akaba ari byafandumu? Tindikikiriza ngu haine owakugamba ekyo. Kwonka shi, tukeega ki ahabirikukwata oku Yesu yatwireho? Akatuuraho AYESIGIRE kandi AYESIGIRE Ruhanga Ishe wenka. Ku yagyendeire omu kwesiga n'okwegamira Ruhanga wenka, hakabaho ki? Ruhanga akakomorora Amaani n'amagara ge OKURABIRA omuri Yesu okuhindura amagara. N'ahabw'ekyo, oine obujunanizibwa.

Obujunanizibwa bwawe n'OKWEGAMIRA Kristo buri kaire okutuura amagara ge omuriwe.

Orikukora ekyo, Ruhanga nakomorora amagara n'amaani ge omuriwe okuhindurira kimwe omuringo ugu orikuteekateekamu, okwehuriramu, okutooranamu, n'okwerabyamu.

Okuteekateeka: aha kiteekateeko kirikugira ngu waaba oyegamiire Ruhanga, niwe nshuro kandi entsibuko y'okukora (okw'okuhindurwa kw'omwoyo) omu magara gaawe.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Sherura Ruhanga akuhe okushururirwa aha nshonga egi eya tinfayo, obujunanizibwa hamwe n'okuta omu nkora.

Okweyijutsya Ebikuru ebiri omu Ishomo rya Kabiri

Nyine amatsiko ngu eishomo eri ryakuha okwetegyereza okuhikire okw'ekicweeka kyaawe eki oine kuzaana omu rugyendo orw'okuhindura orwa Ruhanga. Enshonga enkuru ezi nyinemu amatsiko ngu noijuka omu kweega oku, n'ezi;

- Ekicweeka kyana imu magara g'Obukristayo n'okuta OBWESIGYE bwawe omuri Ruhanga nk'Enshuro yaawe.
- Okwesiga n'okwegamira n'ebigambo ebindi ebirikubaasa kukikirira OKWIKIRIZA.
- Tikiri hariwe okwekorera, n'okwehangiraho okwikiriza. Ekicweeka ekyaawe n'OKWAKIIRA okwikiriza okwo oku oine omuri Kristo.
- Okwikiriza kwawe n'obaasa kukuta OMURIWE omuntu nk'enshuro n'entsibuko, nainga omuri RUHANGA nk'enshuro n'entsibuko yaawe.

- Nitufukaana n'amakuru agahikire aha kigambo okwikiriza ahabw'entekateeka "y'okweka n'okukora," obutabaasa bwawe kukozeza etalanta n'obubaasa bwawe, n'okwerinda enyikiriza y'ebiragiro n'amateeka ebi wakubaasa kuba n'orabamu.
- Amagara g'Obukristayo ti ga tinfayo kureka n'amakozi. Ruhanga niwe Nshuro n'Entsibuko y'okukora emirimo ye omuriiwe okuhindura buri kicweeka kyona eky'amagara gaawe.
- Ebirikuruga omu magara agatwirweho ahabw'okwikiriza omuri Kristo, n'empinduka omu biteekateeko byaitu, enyikiriza, emitwarize, n'okusharamu.

***Ka tugarukye tureebe ekishushane ekiri aha rupapura rwa 28
orurikukwata aha ntaniso eri rwagati y'amagara ag'okukora omu
maani gaitu, n'amagara AGO ag'egamiire Ruhanga.***

Eishomo rya Kashatu

Amazima Amakuru Agarikukwata Aha Rugyendo rw'Okwikiriza n'Okwetegyereza Kristo gara gawe

Ebikuru ebiri omu ishomo rya Kashatu

- N'enki ekirikukubaho ku orikutwaara eidaara ry'okwikiriza?
- Ebirikuruga omu kutuuraho omu maani ga Ruhanga
- Eki omurimo gwa Ruhanga ogutari gw'obutoosha gurikumanyisa
- Okwetegyereza okwikiriza wakugyeragyeranisa n'okwehurira n'ebi omuntu arikurabamu
- Eki Obwesigye n'obuhame omuri Kristo burikumanyisa
- Okwetegyereza Kristo nk'amagara gaitu oku kirikukwata aha magara gaitu

Okwanjura

Nyine amatsiko ngu eishomo eri tuherize rikuhairira okwetegyereza kurungi aha nshonga z'okwesiga okwegamira Ruhanga n'okwikiriza. Hati nk'oku turikwetegyereza ekicweka kyaitu ekiturikuzaana omu rugyendo rw'okuhindurwa orwa Ruhanga, reka tureebe ekirikubaho ku turikuteera eidaara ry'okwikiriza. Aha muheru gweishomo ryaitu nitwija kutandika kuta omu nkora ebi twegire okureeba okukirikushusha okwakiira Kristo nka amagara gaitu omu magara gaitu g'obutoosha.

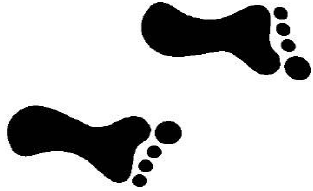
Orugyendo rw'Okwikiriza Nirutandika n'EIDAARA ry'Okwikiriza.

“Omutima gw'omuntu guteekateeka ey'orugyendo rwe; Kwonka MUKAMA niwe amuhabura oku arateere entambwe.” Enf. 16:9

Teekateeka watandika orugyendo rwawe kuruga omu ka yaawe nooza Indonesia. Noiija kuba n'oruga omu bantu b'obuhangwa bwaawe nooza omuri abatanukaine naimwe ebicweka 180 by'obutagatsi bwensi obu obaire n'otuuramu. Noteekwa kwegu emicwe n'emitwarize yaabo obone kutuura omu bantu b'obuhangwa obu obusya ahariwe. Omu muringo nigwo gumwe, Ruhanga ariyo nakufurura okukwiha omu buhangwa obwawe nk'omuntu obw'okutuutaho omu maani n'obubaasa bwawe okutaaha omu buhangwa obusya “obw'omwoyo” obwokutuuraho omu bubaasa bwe obutagira bugarukiro. Nk'oku okuruka kuriya ok'okuza Indonesia kugumire, n'oku nikwo kuri kutyo. Kwonka ekyo okitairira aha rubaju, Ruhanga naraganisa ngu twaba nituteera entambwe z'okwikiriza, naija kuta omunkora okuhindurwa n'amagara agaijwire agu arikuturaganisa. N'ahabw'ekyo, ka ntandikye okushoborora eidaara ry'okwikiriza:

EIDAARA RY'OKWIKIRIZA

niko KAIRE omu bunaku ahu otahiza omuriwe Ruhanga n'AMAGARA n'AMAANI ge ahabw'okwikiriza.



Ku oraabe obaire ori omurokore ahabwa akeire karaingwaho, n'omanyira kimwe ngu orugyendo rw'Obukristayo n'orugyendo rw'okwikiriza. Kwonka, hariho ebintu bikuru bibiri ebindikwenda kutamu amaani ebirikukwata aha rugyendo rw'okwikiriza. Eky'okubanza, nkayenzire tureebe aha kirikubaho kuturikuteera orutambwe rw'okwikiriza. Eky'akabiri n'okureeba ahari ekyo eki tutamu okwikiriza kwaitu.

N'enki ekirikubaho akeire aku orikutereraho Orutambwe rw'Okwikiriza?

Ijuka okuruga omu Ishomo ry'okubanza amazima gari ngu omu kaire aka omuriwe harimu amagara n'amaani GOONA okurugirira omu Bakolosai 2:9,10:

“Ahakuba omuriwe harimu obwaruhanga bwona obureeberwa omu mubiri gwe; kandi naimwe mwine amagara agahikire omuriwe, niwe Mutwe gw'obutegyeki bwona n'obushoborozi bwona.” Abakor. 2:9,10.

Nk'oku oine omuriwe amagara n'amaani ga Ruhanga, n'enki ekirikubaho ku orikutwara eidaara ry'okwikiriza?

Ku orikutwara eidaara ry'okwikiriza, AMAANI n'AMAANI GOONA aga Ruhanga NIGAKOMORORERWA omuriwe okuhindura enteekateeka yaawe, enyikiriza, n'emitwarize yaawe.

Nitwija kugamba munonga aha magara ga Ruhanga okukomororwa omuriwe aha muheru gweishomo eri. Kwonka, ka twongyere twetegyereze gye aha maani ga Ruhanga n'ekyo ekirikubaho ku garikukomororerwa omuriwe. Reba oku Paulo arikukomerana okwikiriza hamwe n'amaani ga Ruhanga:

“Ngu okwikiriza kwanyu kuteegamira obwengye bw'abantu kureka amaani ga Ruhanga.” 1 Abakor. 2:5

“Nikyo tubashabirira obutoosha, ngu Ruhanga waitu abaikirize okuba abashemereire okweta kwe, kandi ahikiirize n'amaani ge ebirungi byona ebi murikwetenga n'emirimo y'okwikiriza.” 2 Abates. 1:11.

Ku orikutwara eidaara ry'okwikiriza, Ruhanga tarikukuha buha ekicweeka ky'amagara n'amaani ge. N'akomorora obushoborozi bw'amaani ge goona okuhindura buri kicweeka kyoona ky'amagara gaawe goona.

Ni kika ky'amaani ki eky'Amaani ga Ruhanga?

“Kwonka obutungi obu tubwiine omu nyabya z'eibumba, okworeka ngu amaani agarikukirira kimwe n'aga Ruhanga ti gaitu.” 2 Abakor. 4:7

Eky'obugaiga eki iwe nanye twine ni "n'amaani ge agu aine ahariitwe abarikwikiriza, oku gari maingi munonga " Ni kika ky'amaani ki ago? Reebe Abefeso 1:19, 20:

"Mumanye n'amaani ge agu aine ahariitwe abarikwikiriza, oku gari maingi munonga, nk'okukora kw'amaani g'obushoborozi bwe oku kuri, oku yahikiririize omuri Kristo, obu yaamuzoora omu bafu, akamushutamyaha aha rubaju rwe rwa buryo omu iguru." Abefeso 1:19-20

“

Kiteekateekyeho!

Ago maani G'ENYINI agazoire Yesu okuruga omu bafu gari OMURIWE!

Okwongyeserereza ahari ekyo, amaani ga Ruhanga agari omuriwe nigo maani aga:

- **Agahangire eiguru n'ensi.**
- **Gabaaganiise Enyanja erikutukura.**
- **Nigo g'akwatiriire ensi neiguru hamwe.**

N'ekintu ekirikwetengyesa buzima itwe okutuura omu maani ga Ruhanga ahakuba twaaba tutageine tituribaasa kureeba n'okushemererwa okuraganisa kwa Ruhanga okw'okuhindurwa. Noobaasa kuba ogyerizeho omu maani gaawe, n'obushoborozi bw'okukunda kw'omutima gwawe n'amaani gaawe okusingura ekibi n'ebyo byoona ebitaaha nibikusingura nainga okugyezaho okutashiisha. Kyaaba kiri kityo, ekyo kibaire nikukorera kitya? Amazima gari ngu tushemereire kubaho kuruga omu maani g'obwaruhanga agatuura omuriitwe ekyo kibone kuturetera okureeba n'okushemererwa okuhindurwa okurikureebwa buri omwe.

Okutuura OYEGAMIIRE amaani ga Ruhanga agari omuriwe nikija kuhindura omu MAANI maingi omuringo ugu orikuteekateekamu, okwikiriza, okutoorana n'okwerabyamu.

Ekibuuzo: Wamanyire obuhango n'obukuru bw'amaani ga Ruhanga agarikutuura omuriwe?

Teekateeka: aha 2 Abakor. 4:4-7 naba Efeso 1:19,20 oteekateekye aha buhango bw'obukuru bw'amaani ga Ruhanga agarikutuura omuriwe.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Shaba Ruhanga akubaasise omu muringo gw'omunda okumanya amaani g'obwaruhanga bwe agu oine n'oku Ruhanga arikwenda kukozeza amaani ago okukukomorora.

Ni Kintu Ki Eki Amaani Ga Ruhanga Garikubaasa Kukora Kugakubaasa Kukomorerwa Omuriwe?

Amaani ga Ruhanga nigabaasa kuhikiriza ki omuriitwe? Paulo nakishobororaho gye omu ba Efeso 3:20:

“Ogwo orikubaasa kukora ebirikukirira kimwe ebi tushaba nari ebi tuteekateeka, ahabw’amaani agakorera omuriitwe...” Ab’Efeso 3:20.

Teekateeka aha mushorongo ogu ahabwakaire. Paulo nakora okurangirira okw’obumanzi ku arikugamba nagira ngu eki Ruhanga arikubaasa kuhikiriza okurabira omu maani gaky’o ni *“orikubaasa kukora ebirikukirira kimwe ebi tushaba nari ebi tuteekateeka”* Paulo natangaarira amazima aga ahabw’okuba akarozaho aha maani ago agarikukorera omu muringo gwamaani omuriwe agamutwaire omu myanya mingi y’okuhindurwa eki yabeire atateekateekaga ngu nikibaasa kubaasika. Amaani ga Ruhanga ku garaabe nigabaasa kuhikiriza ekintu nk’ekyo omu magara ge, n’oteekateeka ngu ago maani ga Ruhanga nigabaasa kukora ekirikwingana ki omu magara gaawe?

Amaani ga Ruhanga OMURIWE nigakora ki:

- **RENEWS your mind to believe His truth. Romans 12:2**
- **Sets you FREE from your sin strongholds. John 8:32**
- **HEALS your woundedness. Psalm 147:3**
- **Gives you VICTORY over the flesh, sin, Satan, and the world. 1 Corinthians 15:57**
- **TRANSFORMS the way that you think, feel, choose, and behave. 2 Corinthians 3:18**
- **Will DRAW you into an intimate relationship with Himself. Ephesians 1:5**
- **NIGAGARURA BUSYA enteekateeka yaawe kwikiriza aga mazima ge. Abarooma 12:2.**
- **NIGAKUKOMORORA okuruga omu kibi ekikwezingiriire, ekyakuremeireho. Yoh. 8:32**
- **NIGAKIZA obuhuta bwawe. Zab. 147:3.**
- **Nigakuha OBUSINGUZI aha mubiri, ekibi, Sitaane, n’ensi. 1 Abakor. 15:57.**
- **NIGAHINDURA omuringo ogu orikuteekateekam, orikwehuriramu, kutooranamu, n’okwerabyamu. 2 Abakor. 3:18.**
- **Nigaija KUKWIRIZA HAIHI omu nkoragana ey’omunda na Ruhanga. Abefeso 1:5.**

Ekibuuzo: Ni ryari obu obu ohereruka okuroza aha maani ga Ruhanga omu kuhindura omuringo ogu orikuteekateekamu, okwikiriza, okutoorana, n’okwetwaza? Handiika empinduka ishata ezi wakwenzire kureeba omu byanga ebi bina (okuteekateeka, okwikiriza, okutoorana, okwetwaza).

Teekateeka: Aha ba Efeso 3:20 oteekateekye aha mpinduka ezi Ruhanga yakwenzire kukora omu magara gawe, reero obaase kugamba nka Paulo, oti;?”

Okuza omu Naama na Ruhanga: Tandika kushaba Ruhanga okuhindura amagara gaawe okurugirira omu mpindahinduka ezi wakwenzire kureeba omuriwe.

Okurabira omu myaka mingi y’obuhereza, mpikire aha kuhamiza kimwe ku Abakristayo BAINGI tibarikwetegyereza mu mazima OBUHANGO n’OBUKURU bw’amaani ga Ruhanga ahabw’okuba tibakateire ntambwe zirikumara okuhika aha kureeba n’okushemererwa amaani ga Ruhanga.

*“Ogire Ruhanga oti: Emirimo yaawe ka n’ey’okutiinisa! Ahabw’amaani gaawe
MAINGI abazigu baawe baryakugomookyera.”*

EIZOoba RYA KABIRI

Ijuka ngu Amaani Ga Ruhanga Agari Omuriwe Tigaraakugasire Waaba Otatoreine Kugyendera Omu Kwikiriza

Ijweriho ndugire kugura Kanyabwengye yahabibero (Laptop Computer). Ku orikugigyerageranisa n’egyo ei naguzire emyaka ebiri ehweire, egi ensya ekaba eine amaani maingi, na sipiidi/okwiruka kwingi. Nka Kanyabwengye zoonza oku ziba, nimbaasa kutunga amakuru goona agundikwenda aha kitimba ky’ensi yoonza (internet). Kwonka, ago maani goona n’okungaita aha mikutu yoonza, tikiine ki kyakungasira naaba ntagiteireho. Okuhitsya nagitaho, neija kuba ekintu ky’ebeeyi kwonka ekitaine mugasho.

Nikwo kiri kityo n’amaani ga Ruhanga. Ahi ndikugambira oine amaani ga Ruhanga goona omuriwe. Kwonka, ago maani tigarakugirire mugasho kureka wagegeitaho okagata omunkora.

***Omuringo ogu orikwegaita n’okukozesa ago maani ga Ruhanga n’okurabira omu
MATEMBEZO/AMADAARA g’okwikiriza.***



Ka nkuhangireho ekishushane ky’oburuho okukushoborora gye eki ndikumanyisa. Teekateeka aha cupa y’ameizi eya Rwenzori ejwire amaizi kandi eine akafundikizo. Amaizi agari omu cupa nigakikirira okwijurirana kw’Obwaruhanga n’AMAANI goona aga Ruhanga. Reebe egiyo cupa y’ameizi ejwire erikutaaha omuriwe obu wajunwa (ahabw’okuba obu wajunwa okaakira okwijurirana kw’amagara ga Ruhanga n’amani ge omuriwe.

Baitu ako kafundikizo ku kakuba katehirwe ha cupa, toribaasa kunywa nainga okugira eki wagasirwa aha maani ga Ruhanga. Orikuteera entambwe z’okwikiriza, Ruhanga naakomorora ecupa ashuka omuriwe amaani ge okuhindura enteekateeka yaawe, enyikiriza yaawe, hamwe n’emitwarize yaawe.

Ekirikunshaasha n’okureeba ngu abaikiriza bamwe nibatuuraho nk’oku nabeire ndi emyaka ashatu ehingwire. Nibagyenda bekoreire amaani g’okuhindura amagara gaabo omuribo, batarikwetegyereza buhango na bukuru bw’ekibekoreire n’oku bakubaasa kutahisa n’okukozesa ahari ago maani. Ekirikurugamu n’okubaho n’okuguma omu magara agatahindwirwe. Beshanga bari omu magara g’okuremererwa rwagati y’obusinguzi. Amaani agakubaasa kubabohorora bakaba ab’obugabe, gakabakiza, n’okubahindura garuho kwonka tigakozesibwe. Nibabaho nk’abatari baikiriza oku babaho barikukozesa obwengye bwabo, obubaasa, n’okumaririra kw’emitima yaabo omu mwanya gw’okubaho ahabw’amaani ga Ruhanga.

***Otarembekire ha maani ga Ruhanga ahabw’okwikiriza, TORIKWIZA kutunga
n’okureeba empindahinduka y’amaana erikurebeka omu magara gaawe.***

Amaani Ga Ruhanga Nigaija Kuhikiriza Omurimo gw'Obwaruhanga Ogutari Gw'obutoosha Omuriwe.

Ekigambo ekikuru eky'okwetegyereza ekirikukwata aha murimo gwa Ruhanga omu magara gaitu n'ekigambo “omurimo ogukorwa ogutarikubaasa kushobororwa muntu.” Enshonga ahabwaki kiri kikuru okwetegyereza eki kigambo, “omurimo ogutari gw'obutoosha ogukorwa Ruhanga ogutarikubaasa kushobororwa muntu” n'okugira ngu buri kintu kyona eki Ruhanga akora omuriwe ti “kyabutoosha.” Nahabw'ekyo, ntakeyongyeireyo kambanze nshoborore omurimo ogutari gwa butoosha kandi ogu omuntu atakabaasa kushoborora.

“EKINTU NAINGA OMURIMO OGUTARI GW'OBUTOOSHA”

nikyo kintu nainga nigwo murimo ogukorwa ogutarikubaasa kushobororwa muntu ogu Ruhanga ahikiriza omuri itwe, okurabira omuriitwe obwo turikugyendera omu kwikiriza ogutahobororwa muntu kandi OGUTEINE ntsibuko y'obuntu nainga y'obuhangwa

Kanshoborore ndikuha eky'okureberaho ky'omurimo ogu ndikukozesa ekitebyo ky'okugwa kw;ebishengye bya Yeriko omuri Yohuwa 6:3-5:



*Imwe mweena, abashaija abarwani, **nimwija kweziguurutsya orurembo** omurundi gumwe, mukore mutyo amazooba mukaaga. Kandi abanyamurwa mushanju nibaija kutwara enzamba mushanju z'amahembe g'empaya z'entaama, beebembere Eshandukye y'Endagaano; aha izooba rya mushanju muziguurukye orurembo emirundi mushanju, obwo abanyamurwa nibateera enzamba. Ku barateere enzamba yakasirikiri neihembe ry'empaya y'entaama, naimwe mwahurira eiraka ryayo, abantu boona bateere orwari; **orugo rw'amabaare rw'orurembo** nirwija kukumbagara, rugwe ahansi, buri muntu arutembere ahu araabe yahika.”*

Kankushabe ogarukye oshome egi mishorongo ogundi murundi kandi oyeteekye omuri eki kitebyo. Kuri nogira ngu Ruhanga niwe yagambiire ngu oyetoorore oru orurembo Yeriko ebiro mushanju, kandi teere enzamba aha kiro kya mushanju, oyamuze oyogoorekane, kandi ngu n'engo z'orurembo nizijja kukumbagara? (FYI-Ruhanga taragambiire Bayudaaya ngu bareete ekyooma kya Kashenya bishengye n'ebirikugyendweraho,) Eego, okurugirira omu kitebyo nitumanya ki nikyo bakozire, kandi ekyarugiremu, engo z'orurembo zikakugambagara. Enshonga enkuru ei twine kwetegyereza eri ngu, ekicweeka kyaabo kukaba kuri okwetoororaorurembo, okuteera enzamba, hamwe n'okwamuza n'okuyogorekana. Ebi byona bakabikora omu kwikiriza. N'obu ebyo byona byakozirwe tihariho na kimwe ekyareteire orurembo rwakumbagara. Omu bunaku bwa Ruhanga obuhikire, We, omu maani ge, niwe yateire ekyo kisiika ahansi.

Teekateeka ahari eki: Nikibaasika Ruhanga kwenda kukora n'okuhikiriza ekikorwa nainga omurimo nk'ogu ogutari gwa butoosha omuriwe? Tarikukuraganisa okuteera ahansi n'okushengura ebishengye byawe byona eby'okutaikiriza, akasingura ebyo bigo by'ekibi ekikusingura obutoosha, n'ubuhuta bwawe ngu abone kukubohorora obe ow'obusingye?

N’ahabw’ekyo, ekicweeka kyawe n’okugyendera omu kwikiriza okeesiga amaani ge agatari g’obutoosha okukora ekyo. Yaaba naakora ekyo, noija kugwa omu katangaaro, nk’abayudaaya oku babeire, obu ebishengye bya Yeriko obu byagwa.

Ekibuuzo: Ni murimo ki ogutari gwa butoosha ugu orikwenda ngu Ruhanga akore kandi ahikiirize omu magara gaawe? N’okwenda kusingura oruganba rw’omu mwoyo oru orikufukaana narwo, okusingura ogwo muze gw’ekibi ekikuremeireho, okuhindurwa okuruga omu mitwarize y’omubiri, n’ebindi.?

Teekateeka: ahari Yoshua 6:3-5 teekateeka aha kibuuze eki, Ruhanga yaaba nabaasa kukumbagaza ebisiika bya Yeriko, naremwa kukumbagaza ebisiika byaawe by’enyegyesa z’obuhabe ezi orikwikirizamu, emicwe y’ekibi eyakarande, n’ebyo ebikukwatsire ku wakugyenda ahabw’okwikiriza?

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Tandika kuteera entambwe z’okwikiriza, kandi oshabe Ruhanga atandike kukumbagaza ebyo bisiika.

Eki Twiine Kwetegyereza Aha Murimo Gwa Ruhanga Ogutari gw’Obutoosha

Ningira ngu nikikuru okugira ngu Abakristayo baingi nibamanyaga ku amaani ga Ruhanga gaba agatari g’obutoosha kandi tigabaasa kushobororwa. Kwonka, ku ndikugamba ngu Ruhanga nayenda kuhikiriza omurimo ogutari gw’obutoosha omuribo, nikibatwarira obwire kwetegyereza enteekateeka egyo. Mbweni eki kintu “Ekitari ky’obutoosha” nikimanyisa ki kukirihika aha maani ga Ruhanga kukorera omuriitwe? Reka turebe aha mazima makuru abiri okugarukamu eki kibuuze.

1.lwe, ekicweeka ekihango, nobaasa OBUTAHURIRA n’OBUTAREEBA aago maani g’obwaruhanga agakora ebitori bya butoosha garikukorera omuriwe.

Ku orankuratre gye omuri eki ekindikushoborora, ninteekateeka ngu nimbaasa kukworeka kandi noija kucenga eki ndikumanyisa. Twara eidaara ry’okwikiriza nanye aka kaire. Gira oti, “Mukama, ninkwesiga aha shaaha egi, reka amaani gawe gagyere omurinye.” Ku oraabe ekyo wakikora omu kwikiriza, haine eki orikuhurira? Oine eky’okrikuhurira nk’omwegyemure gw’amaani ga Ruhanga nigweshuka omuriwe? Obwire oburikukira obwingyi torikwija kuhurira maani ga Ruhanga nigagyera gaty o mu rugendo rwawe rw’okwikiriza. Ahanki ekyo kiri kityo? Reeba 2 Abakoriso 5:7:

“TITUgyenda habw’okureeba, kureka ahabw’okwikiriza.”



Paulo natugambira omu mushorongo ugu ku okujunwa ruba orugendo rw’okeikiriza ku rutari rw’okureeba nainga okwehurira. Obwire nibwija kuba bwingi obu otarikwija kuhurira nainga kureeba amagara n’amaani ga Ruhanga omu buruho kwonka kandi obwo garuho. Ahanki eki kiri nka ekirikumaramu amaani? Nk’abantu nitukira kuhurira nainga kureeba okurabira omu busimu bw’omubiri (senses) kamwe nainga butaano buri

kaire koona. Nk'oku okwehurira n'okureeba biri ekicweeka ky'amagara gaitu, nikirahuka omuntu uteekateeka ngu naija kuhurira nainga areebe omurimo gwa Ruhanga omuriwe n'ameisho g'obuntu.

Amazima gari ngu, OBWIRE OBWINGI T'ORIKWija kuhurira nainga kureeba amagara n'amaani ga Ruhanga nigagyera omuriwe wateera orutambwe rw'okwikiriza.

Eky'okureberaho ekyangye nk'omuntu

Ku natandikire orugyendo rwokwikiriza, kimwe aha bintu eki natengire ni Ruhanga okunkomorora omu bironda ebi naahutaazibwe Tata. Omuhanda gwangye gw'okukizibwa gukatandika n'orutambwe rw'okwikiriza orwabeire rurikushusha ruti: "Mukama, ninkushaba ku onkiza obuhuta obu nahutaazibwe Tata omu bigambo, n'ebikorwa ebi yankozire ebyateganiise omutwe gwangye." Aha shaaha egyo amaani ga Ruhanga ag'okunkiza gakakomoororerwa omurinye.

Kwonka, tindahuriire nainga tindareebire ago maani ga Ruhanga n'ameisho gangye. Baitu n'obu ndaabe ntarahuriire ago maani ga Ruhanga, amazima ga Ruhanga nigatugambira ki? Oba nkihurira nainga tinkihurira, amaani ge gakashukwa omuriinye. Enshonga enkuru eri ngu, obutahurira n'obutareeba ago maani ga Ruhanga nigakorera omuriinye, tikiraihireho mazima ku Ruhanga yabeire ariyo nakora omurinye kunkiza. N'ahabw'ekyo, aha haruho amazima makuru ag'orugyendo rw'okwikiriza:

Ekishumuruzo ky'Orugyendo rw'Okwikiriza:

IKIRIZA ku Ruhanga ariyo nakorera omuriwe obwo orikugyenda ahabw'okwikiriza oba OKIHURIRA nainga otarikukihurira, OKIREEBA nainga otarikukireeba, amagara n'amaani ge biriyo nibikora.

Ebibuuzo: Okaba waragerizeho kugyenda aha bw'okwikiriza omu biro byeyira, kwonka waija wahwamu amaani wabirugamu ahakuba okaba otarikureeba nainga otarikuhurira ogwo murimo gwa Ruhanga omuriwe? Mbweni hati eki kiine ekikirikukuhwera okumanya amazima ku orikubaasa obutahurira nainga obutareeba amagara n'amaani ge garikukora n'obu garabe gariyo nigakora omuriwe?

Teekateeka: aha mazima aga ngu n'obu turaabe tutarikuhurira nainga okureeba amaani ga Ruhanga garikukora, we abayo akora obwo turikugyendera omu kwikiriza.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Shaba Ruhanga akuhe okushururirwa okw'omunda aha mazima aga, ngu noobaasa obutahurira nainga obutareeba amagara n'amaani ga Ruhanga omuriwe akeire aku orikutereramu orutambwe rw'okwikiriza. Iwe tandika kandi ogumizemu okuteera entambwe z'okwikiriza omu kyanga eki orukwenda Ruhanga kukuhinduramu. N'obu oraabe otarikureeba n'okuhurira mpinduka erikubaho, sherura Ruhanga akuhamzie ku ariyo naakora.

OBUTAMANYA n'OBUTAIKIRIZA aga mazima ni kimwe aha nshonga ezirikureetera abantu BARUGA omu rugyendo rw'Okwikiriza.

EIZOOBA RYA KASHATU

2.Torikwija kumanya OMURINGO ogu amaani ga Ruhanga garikukora omuriwe



“Orugyendo rwawe, orwegyekyerere Mukama kandi omwesigye nawe aryaruhikiiriza.” Zab. 37:5.

Okwongyesereza ahari ekyo, titurikwija kandi titurabaase kumanya oku amaani ga Ruhanga garikukora omuriitwe okutuhindura. Abanyamahe bagira ekigambo eki nkira kukozeza, “Ori aha rurengo rw’okwenda okumanya.” Nikwo kiri kityo na Ruhanga.

Nk’oku Ruhanga atarikutugambira omuringo ogu arikutuhinduriramu, naiwe kitakuteeza omutwe kwenda ngu omanywe. Eki nikimara amaani kuba obutoosah twenda kumanya oku ebintu byona bikora. Kimanyire kimwe, ngu obwire obwingi Ruhanga tarikwija kukugambira oku akora. Kureka We naraganisa kukorera omuriwe obwo orikugyenda ahabw’okwikiriza.

OMURIMO OGUTARI GW’OBUTOOSHA OGUKORWA RUHANGA, nikibaasa nakyo kumanyisa ku Ruhanga ATARIkukugambira oburyo obu arabiramu kuhindura amagara gaawe.

Kimwe aha binfukaana nabyo ebikuru ebi ngira omu kugabana aga mazima kiri ngu tinkabaasa kukushobororera oburyo obu Ruhanga arabiramu/akoreramu omu kuhindura amagara gaawe. Takabaasa, kandi tarikubaasa kukwikiriza nainga kunyikiriza kutaaha omu ku akora emirimo ye. We eki akwendaho, n’okuteera orutambwe rw’okwikiriza omuriwe, kandi omanywe ahabw’okwikiriza ku ariyo naahikiriza omurimo ogutari gw’obutoosha omuriwe. Nikyo orebera atagira nkora nanka nainga kyebera aha nainga hariya eby’okugyendera omu kwikiriza ahakuba omurimo gwa Ruhanga omuriwe nigweshisha, n’ogwaawe tigwine kakwate n’ayabandi.

Ahakuba omurimo gwa Ruhanga n’omurimo GUTARI GWA BUTOOSHA kandi buri muntu agira oku gumukorerwamu, nikyo TUTAKABAASIZA kuguteeraho nkora nanka nainga kyebera aha nainga hariya aha amagara g’Obukristayo.

**Teekateeka aha kibuuze eki: Tugire ngu kikaabaasika kugira ngu Ruhanga
tarikutugambira omuringo ogu akoreramu ahabw'okwenda kwombeka okwikiriza
kwaitu?**

Ebibuuze: Ahanki nootekateeka ngu twine ekyetengo ky'okumaya eki Ruhanga ariyo akora omu magara gaitu omu mwaza gw'obutenda kumanya? Nootekateeka ni bintu ki ebitashemeire ebyakuruga omu kugumizamu kwaitu turikwetenga kumanya?

Mbwenu otungire okwetegyereza okurikukira oku obaire oine ahanki tutarikutaho kakyebezo n'enkora y'ekikungu ahabw'abantu kukuratira n'okutuura amagara g'Obukristayo?

Teekateeka: ahari Zaburi 37:5 kandi oshabe Ruhanga okukwiriza hare n'okutenga kumanya oku arikukira omu magara gaawe.

Okuzaza omu naama na Ruhanga: Obwo orikuteera entambwe z'okwikiriza omu kicweka eki orikutenga kuhindurwamu, shaba Mukama okukuha ekyetengo ky'okugira obusingye omu butamanyika oku arikukira.

Eki Tikirikumanyisa Ngu Torareebe Mpindahinduka Aha Magara gawe.

***N'obu WAKUBAASA KUBA otahuriire, otarebire nkora ya Ruhanga, OMU
BUNAKU BUTARI BWA HARE noiya kureeba n'okuhurira EMPINDUKA omu
ntekateeka yaawe, omu bi orikwikiriza, omu mitwarize yaawe, n'omu ncwamu ei
orikukira.***



Ruhanga nayenda oreebe okuhindurwa oku arikureetaho omu magara gaawe, kandi noiya kukureeba. Kwonka, nobaasa kuba otarikuhurira nainga okureeba omurimo gwe omuriwe, empinduka ey'oburuho etakabeireho.

Eky'okureberaho, notandika kusherura Ruhanga omu kwikiriza okukukomoorora okuruga omu kutiina kuremererwa. Obwo orikugyenda ahabw'okwikiriza, amaani ga Ruhanga nigakorera omuriwe okukubohorora, kwonka n'obaasa obutareeba enkora y'okukomoororwa erikubaho. Kwonka omu bunaku bwa Ruhanga obuhikire eizooba rimwe noiya kweshanga otakitiina kugyezaho ahabw'okutiina okuremererwa. Ekishumuruzo kiri ngu nootekwa kugumizamu orugyendo rw'okwikiriza ekirikumara obone kureeba empinduka ei otuura n'oyetenga.

Nahabw'ekyo, ekibuuze ikingura rwigi omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza ni:

***Oyeteekateekire kugyendera omu kwikiriza nukwo obone KUREEBA
N'OKUHURIRA EMPINDAHINDUKA?***

Nk'oku tutari kumanya (kandi na Ruhanga tarikutugambira) obwire obuturamare bwanyima y'okutandika kugyendera omu kwikiriza omu mwanya oguturikwenda kureeberamu okuhindurwa, tushemereire kugumizamu orugyendo rw'okwikiriza okuhitsya ahu turarebere okuhindurwa okwo omu magara gaitu. Nitwija kugamba ahari bingi ebi twinemu amatisko omu

rugyendo rwaitu rw'okwikiriza omu maisho aho omu kweega kwaitu oku. N'enki ekirikubaho ku orikutandika kureeba empinduka etari ya butoosha?

Okuhindurwa nikureeta OBWESIGYE OBWA KRISTO.

“Kandi hoona nimpamiza kimwe (omuri Kristo) ngu: Owatandikire omurimo murungi omuriimwe aryaguhikiriza aha kiro kya Yesu Kristo.” Abafilipi 1:6” (Ebiri omu bugu n’ebyangye)

Ni buhame ki obu Paulo arikugambaho? Tarikugamba ha buhame obu twegiramu nk’abantu. Kureka, Paulo nagamba aha buhame oburi omuri Kristo obu Ruhanga areeta. Ahabw’enki? Paulo natuha obujurizi ku yarorize aha kuhindurwa okutari kwa butoosha okuruga ahari Ruhanga, kandi obu bwesigye obu yagizire kubwabeire butari mu maani n’obubaasa bwe kureka obwa Ruhanga. N’obwesigye bwa Kristo omu bubaasa bwa Ruhanga obu Paulo arikugambaho.

OBWESIGYE BWA KRISTO nibubaho watandika OKUREEBA empinduka ey’obwaruhanga omu magara gaawe.

Okukubeera ow’amazima tindikureeba obwo bwesigye bwa Ruhanga bwingi ekiryaho omu Bakristayo baingi ahakuba baingi omuribo tibakagyenzire rugyendo rurikumara ahabw’okwikiriza ekyakubaretera okureeba okuhindurwa okw’obwaruhanga. Nahabw’ekyo, ninkugaruramu amaani kugumizamu n’ogyendera omu kwikiriza ekirikumara, obwo noiija kuroza aha bwesigye obwa Kristo naiwe obone kugamba nka Paulo eizooba rimwe, oti:

“Ogwo Orikubaasa kukora ebirikukirira kimwe ebi tushaba nari ebi tuteekateeka, ahabw’amaani (ga Ruhanga) agakorera omuriitwe...” Aba Efeso 3:20 (Ebiri omu bugu n’ebyangye)

Kwonka nabwo ijuka, ngu okugira obu bwesigye bwa Kristo nikitwara akeire. Paulo nakozesa ekigambo “Obuhame” okushuurura orwo rugyendo omuri 2 Timoseo 1:12:

“Kandi ahabwaayo ninshaasha, nk’oku ndikushaasha hati; kwonka tindikwitwa nshoni; ahakuba nimanya ou naikiirize, kandi nimpamiza kimwe ngu nabaasa kurinda eki yankwatsize okugitsya aha kiro ekyo.”

Nk’ekyo nikiija kutuhikaho obwo turikugyendera omu kwikiriza, kituhitsye aha kureeba omurimo gwa Ruhanga ogurikuhindura omu magara gaitu. Nka Paulo, nitwija kugira obuhame aha kyetengo n’obubaasa bwa Ruhanga okugyendera n’okukorera omu magara gaitu.

Nahabw’ekyo, turikugyenda omu rugyendo rw’okwikiriza obunaku bwirireyo okuhitsya aha kureeba empinduka omu magara gaitu, OBWESIGYE bwaitu omuri Ruhanga nibwija KWEYONGYERA N’OKUKURA.

Ekibuuzo: Ku wakubaasa kureeba empinduka ei amaani ga Ruhanga garaganisa, ekyo kikakukorera ki kikwongyeraho ki aha buhame n’obwesigye bwawe omu bubaasa bwa Ruhanga n’ekyetengo kyaawe ky’okuhinduka omu magara gaawe?

Teekateeka: ahari 2 Tim. 1:12, kandi oshabe Omwoyo wa Ruhanga naija kukushuururira oburaingwa n’obukuru bw’obwesigye obwo obw’omuri Ruhanga.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Shaba Ruhanga akuhe obuhame obw’omunda obw’obubaasa bwe n’ekyetengo kye kuhindura amagara gaawe. Mushabe okuhe obwesigye oburikukiraho omuri ekyo eki ari, kandi n’ekyo eki arikuraganisa kukora.

Eky’okureeberaho: “Mukama, obwesigye bwangye omuriwe ka nibukye! Ninkushaba ku ohindura amagara gangye, okombeka obwesigye bwangye omu maani gaawe okumpindura.”

EIZOOBA RYA KANA

Okutuuraho omuri Kristo nka MAGARA GAAWE Ago.

Tureebire aha mazima agarikugira ngu amaani ga Ruhanga nigakomoororwa omuriitwe turikugyendera omu kwikiriza. Okwongyesererera ahari ekyo, amagara ga Kristo nago nigakomoororwa omuriitwe kuturikuteera orutambwe rw’okwikiriza. N’ahabw’ekyo, omu kicweka eki, ninyenda twetegyereze kimwe amakuru n’okuteebwa omunkora okw’amagara ga Kristo ogwo ori magara gaitu n’ago magara okugakukomoororwa omu magara gaitu.

“...**Kristo magara GANYU**” Abakol. 3:4

“***Ninye muhanda, ‘amazima, n’AMAGARA...***” Yoh. 14:6

Nikimanyisa ki Kristo okuba amagara gaawe?

Okugira Kristo nk’amagara gaawe nikimanyisa ku oine omuriwe amagara ga Kristo ag’atari g’obutoosha n’EBIGOOREKA kandi ago magara gagabwa Kristo WENKA.

Okukuha eby’okureeberaho ebirikworeka amagara ga Kristo oku gari, ka tureebe emishorongo egi:

“Kwonka ebyana by'Omwoyo nibyo ebi: **okukunda, okushemererwa, obusingye, okugumisiriza, embabazi, oburungi, obwesigwa, obucureezi, n'okwerinda; ebiri nk'ebyo tihariho kiragiho ekirikubizibira....**” Abagal. 5:22-23a (okuhamya n'okwangye)

“N'ahabw'ekyo nk'oku muri abaatoorainwe Ruhanga, abarikwera kandi abarikukundwa, **mujware omutima gw'esaasi, embabazi, okutwaza gye, obucureezi, n'okugumisiriza**, nimugumisirizana; kandi ku haraabe hariho oine eki arikufa na mugenzi we, musaasirane; nk'oku Mukama yaabasaasiire, mube nikwo mwatwaza. Kandi okwongyera ahari ebyo byona mujware okukunda, nikwo kukomerana byona bikakwatanisiza kimwe.” Abakol.3:12-14 (Okuhamya n'okwangye)

“ ‘Eky’ahamuheru, mube abamaani omuri Mukama n’omubushoborozi bw’amaani g.,’ Aba Efeso 6:10.

Ekyaana by'Omwoyo omu Bagalatia 5:22,23, geitaho eki twine kujwara omu Bakolosai 3:12-14 (nka, embabazi, esaasi, okwecureeza, n'ebindi), kandi okuba “ab’amaani” omuri Kristo nka Aba Efeso 6:10 oku harikugira, ebyo byona n'eby'okureeberaho eby'amagara ga Kristo geine kworeka.

Katwongyere tureebe aha mushorongo gwa bimwe ebirikureebwa omu magara ga Kristo okuruga omu Ishomo ry'Okubanza eririkukwata aha kikirikumanyisa Kristo okuba magara gaawe.

Kristo okuba magara gaawe, nikimanyisa ngu Kristo, ahariwe NI:

Rukundo etagira bigikuratiire Obusinguzi Omuhendo Okwikirizibwa Okwikiriza
Obugabe Okugumisiriza Amaani Obusingye Obushoborozi Okusaasira
Okwetegyereza Oburinzi Okuhwa obwoba Obwengye Okutaanisa omu myoyo
Ebirikumara Obucureezi Obwesigwa Obumanzi Oburikwera Obuteyendeza Obuhumure
Esaasi, Okuhama Amatsiko Okwetwara Okwerinda Obwesigwa Okwesiima

Teekateeka ahari eki akacu kakye: Ebi bintu byona ebihandikirwe aha ruguru aha n'ebyaawe n'obaasa kubitunga kurabira omuri Kristo. N'ahabw'ekyo, garukayo twara akeire oyongyere orabe omu bintu ebi.

Ni bintu ki ebiri omu runyiriri oru ebirikurebekyera omu magara ga Kristo ebi wakwetengire kureeba nibyeyongyera kuhikiirira omuriwe?

Ni Ntaniso Ki eri Ahagati y'ebirikutaanisa amagara ga Kristo n'ebirikutanisa amagara g'eby'obuntu?

Okwetegyereza gye amakuru g'ebikuru ebirikutaanisa amagara ga Kristo, twine kubanza twayetegyereza ku bimwe ahari ebi bintu nibibaasa kushangwa n'ow'orubaju rw'ebyabantu nk'oku iri ow'orubaju rw'eby'omwoyo. Nitumaya ngu aha rubaju rw'abantu nitubaasa naitwe kureeba n'okuhurira obusingye, okugumisiriza, n'okutegyereza, oburinzi, n'ebindi. N'ahabw'ekyo, k'oku twaheza kwetegyereza ekyo,

katugyerageranise ebi bintu ebirikworeka amagara agari omuri Kristo n'ebirikworeka amagara ag'obuntu:

Ebirikworeka Amagara g'OBUNTU: Oku nikwo oku omuntu arikwehuria nainga ebi areebire n'ebi arabiremu ebirikukomooka aha muntu ebirikubaasa kuhindurwa embeera zaitu hamwe/nainga enkoragana nari obuzaare bwaitu.



Eky'okureberaho, katweshushairize ngu wagira eizooba rirungi. Oriyo n'ohurira obusingye bw'obuntu, okwesiima, n'oburinzi. Kwonka, ku waaza kuhika omuka washanga omuntu yahenda enju yawe, omu kuhenda yayata n'omufuregye gw'amaizi enju yasijura amaizi, kandi katabani kaawe ak'emyaka eshatu kariyo nikareeta buheekwa y'ekiniga.

Eshaaha egyo, n'enki ekirikurahuka kubaho aha kwehurira kwawe kw'obusingye, okwesiima, n'oburinzi? Eshaaha egyo, ebyo nibyamuuka nk'oruho! Mbweni embeera nk'egi ekashushana eta aha muntu otwireho omu magara ga Kristo? We egi mbeera akagikwata atya? Ntakagarukiremu kibuzo ekyo, kanshoborore ni biha ebirikworeka amagara agatwirweho omuri Kristo.

EBIRIKWOREKA AMAGARA AGARI OMURI KRISTO-Ebi n'ebintu eby'obwaruhanga/ebitari by'obutoosha ebirikureebeka n'okworeka amagara ga Kristo AGATARI KUBAASA kuhindurwa mbeera nainga omukago.

“Mbweni ninshemererwa omu omu kubonabonesibwa kwangye ahabwanyu...” Abakol.

1:24

Okuraba omu rugyendo rwa Paulo rw'okwikiriza, akahika omu bwire ahu yahuririire okwesiima kwingi okurengire nangwa n'obu arabe yabeire ari rwagati y'okubonabona. Oku kwesiima kwingi kutyo tikuba kw'obuntu ahakuba omu buntu kigumire okugira okwesiima kw'obuntu ori rwagati y'okubonabona. Eki Paulo yarorizeho kukaba kuri okwesiima kw'amagara agari omuri Kristo okutarikubaasa nangwa n'okwibwa kubonabona.

Turikukozesa eky'okureberaho ekirikushusha ekyaharuguru, katweshushanirize ngu wabugabugana abashuma, nainga omwijuzo, n'omwana orikurira watandika kuhurira ekiniga, okushoberwa, nainga obutagumisiriza. Omu kaire ako ak'okwikiriza, noobasa kutaha aha mugyera gw'ebirikukora amagara ga Kristo nka, obusingye, okwesiima, n'okugumisiriza. (Ijuka ngu nk'oku oine okwijura kwa Kristo omuriiwe, nooba oine omu maisho gaawe ebyo byoona ebikora amagara ga Kristo.) Kwonka omu bikorwa eki kakashusha kita?



“Mukama, okwesiima kwangye kakwahwaho kanatandika kuhurira ekiniga, okushoberwa, n'obutagumisiriza. Ninkushaba omu maani gaawe, omu mwanya gw'ebyo onteeremu ebyo ebiri omu magara ga Kristo, nk'obusingye, okwesiima, n'okugumisiriza omu kaire aka.”

Omu kaire ako, amaani g'Omwoyo nigaza kutandika kurwanisa, kumara amaani, n'okubinga ekiniga, okwehwa amatsiko n'obutagumisiriza obwo Kristo arikushuka obusingye n'okugumisiriza kwe omuriiwe. Noobaasa obutakihuririra aho, kwonka wagumizamu nootaha

aha mugyera gwe gw'obusingye, n'okugumisiriza, okwo kwehurira kw'ekiniga, okushoberwa, n'obutagumisiriza nibiija kukyendeera nainga bihweho.

Entaniso ENKURU Eri Rwagati y'ebirukhindura omuntu n'eby'omutano ebya AMAGARA GA KRISTO eri ngu; oba ni nkoragana ki, nainga ni mbeera ki egangeire eta ebyakubaasa KUKWIBAHOKUSHEMERERERWA okuri omu magara ago aga Yesu n'ebigataanisa aha gandi.

Ekibuuzo: Kikakora kita okwo kufukaana n'ezo ntaro ezi oriyo n'obugabugana hati ku wakubaasa kubaho oyemi omu magara ga Kristo n'ebyo ebigataanisa aha gandi eby'obusingye, obuhumure, okwesiima, okugumisiriza, okusasira, n'ebindi?

Teekateeka: oku amagara gaawe gakubaasa kuba ag'omutaano waaroza okatunga aha magara ga Kristo n'ebyo ebigatanisa ahagandi, ebi orikwetenga kureebaho?

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Tandika okuteera entambwe z'okwikiriza osherure Ruhanga okukuhindura obaase kushemerererwa obusingye, okwesiima, hamwe n'okusasira, n'ebindi ebiri omuri Kristo.

Eky'okureberaho: “Mukama, ekyetengo kyangye n'okugyendera omu busingye bwawe. Ninkwesiga okuhindura amagara gangye, nanye ntandikye kushemerererwa obusingye bwawe.”

Ka twongyere kukireeba gye oku kirikushushana okutaha aha mugyera Kristo nk'amagara gaitu rwagati y'okufukaana n'okuhigwa okutubugana buri izooba.

Okutaha omuri Kristo nk'Amagara Gaawe Rwagati y'Engamba Zaawe EZ'OMUNDA hamwe N'EZAHEERU.

Tutakagambire aha kutaha omuri Kristo nk'amagara gaawe, nkayenzire kubanza kubaganaho naimwe ebimwe aha biteekateeko ebikuru ebirikukwata aha kuhigwa n'okurwanisibwa ebi tubugaabugana. Eky'okubanza n'eki:

Ruhanga naija KUKOZESA embera yaawe etashemeire, nainga okufukaana kwawe OKUKWIJUTSYA eky'ETENGO kyawe kya Kristo nk'amagara gaawe.

Obutoosha kumba ninkuza oweishemwe nainga abashweraine abariyo nibafukaana n'ebizibu ebimwe, bo benda amaisho kugata aha kufukaana okwo nainga obusaasi obuzaaruka omu kufukaana okwo. Kwonka, kiba kikuru okumanya ngu Ruhanga nabaasa kukoze ekyo eki barikurabamu okubagarura ahu ari ngu bamwesigye kandi ngu omu bunaku nk'obwo batahe omuri Kristo nk'amagara gaabo. Twaba tutamanyire ekyetengo kyaitu ky'okutwara Kristo nk'amagara gaitu omu mbeera nk'ezo, nitwija kugaruka omu kwesiga obubaasa bwaitu okugyezaho kuhezaho nainga okuguruka ebirikutuhiga ebyaira. Obutoosha ntaaha ningabana eki n'abantu aha bikwatsire aha birikutuhiga:

Ruhanga nabaasa kukureka oyeshangye oine eki orikufuukana nakyo eki OTARIKUBAASA kusingura ahakuba nayenda ku oija ahu ari abone kusingura ekyo ekikuremire, eki We WENKA arikubaasa kuhezaho.

Ekibuuzo: Ni kintu ki ekikugangaarire eki oriyo noorabamu hati eki otarikubaasa kuhezaho ekiine akakwate n'entaro z'omunda, enkoragana yaawe n'abandi, nainga embeera erikuhakanisa byona ebi orikukora?

EIZOoba RYA KATAANO

Okutaha aha nshuro/mugyera gwa Kristo nka “MBAHO”

Buri kiturikurwaana nakyo nikihangaho ekyetengo. Eky'okureeberaho, ebi orikurwana nabyo nibibaasa kuhangaho ekyetengo ky'obusingye, okugumsiriza, obwengye, n'ebindi. Mukama waitu nagamba okurabira omuri Paulo omu Bafilipi 4:19:

*“Kandi Ruhanga wangye **aryamara obukyene bwanyu bwona ...OMURI Kristo Yesu.**”
Abafilipi 4:19*

Aha Paulo natumanyisa ku Yesu aba orikubugabugana ebyetengo byaitu. Yesu nabugabugana ebyetengo byaitu n'amagara ge genyini. Okwongyeserereza ahari ekyo, Yesu nagira ati omuri Yohana 14:6:

“Ninye Muhanda, n'amazima, n'amagara...” Yoh. 14:6

Ku kirikuhika ahari Kristo okubugabugana ebyetengo byaitu, nayegambaho ku niwe “MBAHO” okubugabuna buri kyetengo kyoona eki twine. Okwetegyereza eki ndikumanyisa, nyaburawe, reeba aha rupapura orwine omutwe gwa, “MBAHO” aha muheru gweishomo eri. Nk'oku orikureeba aha bihahindikirwe aho nk'oku bikurateine, Kristo niwe “MBAHO” wa buri kyoona eki twetenga. Reka nkuhe eby'okureeberaho eky'obutoosha eky'ekyo n'oku twakubaasa kwikiririsa Kristo kutukorera nkawe “MBAHO.”

Eky'okureeberaho eky'okubanza: Ka tuteekateekye ngu oriyo noraba omu kwangwa omukazi nainga omushaija wawe. Ekyetengo kyawe kiri ngu noyetenga okwakiirwa kwa Kristo. Kristo nagira ati, “NINYE kwakiirwa kwanyu.” N'ahabw'ekyo, eky'okureeberaho oku wakubaasa kutaha omu iziba rya Yesu ry'okwakiirwa nikibaasa kushisha kiti; “Mukama, nimpurira mutaahi wangye anyangire, anugire takinyenda. Niwe ndikwesiga OKUMBEERA okwakiirwa.”

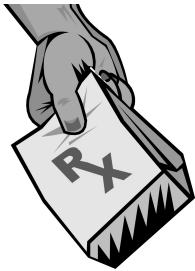
Eky'okureeberaho ky'akabiri: Ka tweshushanirize ngu umurimo gwawe guri omu kabi kahango ekirugire omu kucendeeza abakozi omu kampuni egyo. Oine obwoba torikumanya ki orikugaruraho. Ekyetengo kyawe n'obusingye bwa Kristo. Yesu nagira ati: “NINYE busingye bwawe.” Na'ahabwekyo, eky'okureeberaho ky'oku wakutega orugogo obusingye bwa Kristo nikibaasa kushishana kiti, “Mukama, nyine obwoba ngu nimbaasa kufeerwa akarimo kangye. Ninkwesiga ku OMBEERA obusingye.”

Teekateeka: aha mazima ku Kristo niwe “MBAHO.”

Okuta omu nkora: Ni kintu ki eki orikwenda obwo kirikurugirira aha ntaro ezi orikurabamu ebiro ebi ez'omunda naheeru? Irooko oze aha runyiriri rwa "MBAHO" nk'oku bihandikirwe n'oku bikuratine orebeho "MBAHO" eruho erikubaasa kuritana n'ekyo kizibu kyaawe eki orikurabamu.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Sherura Kristo OKUBA eky'orikwetenga kuba, aha kirikukwata n'ekyo eki orikurabamu. Okurugirira aha buhango bw'ekyo kizibu, nobaasa kwetenga kusherura Kristo obutaremuura okuhitsya WAABA ekyo eki orikwetenga akubeere okurugirira ahari ekyo eki orikuriitana nakyo.

Ekiteekateeko ky'ahamuheru ahari Kristo nk'Amagara gaitu



Nimpurira Abakristayo nibagira ngu nibashaba Kristo **okubaha** ebintu nka, okugumisriza, obusingye, n'ebindi. Kiri nka oku wakushaba omushaho okukuha ekihandiko ekiraho emibazi ei orikwetenga. Kwonka, nk'oku twena twine okwesiima n'obusingye bwa Kristo bwona na n'ebyasigarira byoona omuriitwe (Abakol. 2:9), mbwenu nikikora amakuru okushaba ekyo eki twagizire? Omu nshoborora endiijo, Yesu ti mushaho weiguru ow'okutuha ekyo ekiturikwetenga. Kureka, nagira ngu "Ndi MBAHO" Ninye murikwetenga. (Eky'okureberaho, NDI obusingye bwanyu, owesiima n'obuhumure.) N'ahabw'ekyo nk'oku twareeba omu by'okureberaho ebyaharuguru aha, torikwetenga kushaba Kristo kukuha obusingye bwe, okwesiima n'obwengye. Ekyorobi "n'okumwesiga" **KUKUBEERA** obusingye, okwesiima, n'obwengye.

Amazima nigagira ngu Kristo NI magara gaawe. Taine kindi eki arikukuha ekirikukira ekyo. Kureka, obutoosha aguma NAKWEEHA nk'amagara gaawe.

Amatembezo g'Okwikiriza Okurembeka Omuri Kristo Okubugabugana Ebyetengo byawe omu Mbeera Ei Orikurabamu

Ka tureebe bimwe ahaby'okureeberaho ebirikutworeka oku kirikushisha okurembeka omuri Kristo nka "MBAHO" ahu okorera, omu bushwere bwawe, n'omumbeera yoona.

Ahu Orikukorera

Eky'okureberaho ky'Okubanza: Ka tuteekateekye ngu oine omurimo ogurikukubuza obusingye (hoona boona tikwe bari?). Ohika aha murimo eizooba rimwe, oyeshanga wayekorera okuburwa obusingye ekirikukwibaho obusingye n'obuhumure bwawe omuri Kristo. Eidaara ry'okwikiriza omu kunywa obusingye n'obuhumure omuri Kristo nka magara gaawe niribaasa kushishana riti:

Eitembezo ry’Okwikiriza: “Mukama, nayekorera kandi naigatirwa ahansi ogu mugamba gw’okuburwa obusingye aha murimo gwangye. **Ninkwesiga OKUMBEERA** obusingye n’obuhumure.”

Amazima amakuru: Nikibaasa kutwara amatembezo maingi g’okwikiriza otakahikire ha kutuura ogwo mugamba gw’okuburwa obusingye okatandika kwesimira omu busingye bwa Kristo, kwonka humura, aha muheru nikiza kuhikirira.

Eky’okureberaho ky’akabiri: Ka tugire ngu bakubinga aha murimo nainga gwahwaho, nootandika kuhurira obwoba, okutiina, okwerarikirira, n’ekiniga. Omu kaire ako, noyetenga Kristo okukugururamu amaani, obusingye, n’obumanzi.

Eitembezo ry’okwikiriza: “Mukama, omurimo gwampwaho. Nimpurira obwoba n’okwerakirira. Ninkwesiga **KUMBEERA** obusingye n’obuhumure rwagati y’egi mbeera.”

Okuta omu nkora: Reeba aha rupapura rwa “MBAHO.” Omurimo gwawe niguhangaho kyetengo ki kugira ngu Kristo akubeere “MBAHO” kububagubana ekyo kyetengo? Tandika okushaba Kristo akubeere “MBAHO” omu magara gaawe.

Omu Bushwere Bwawe

Eky’okureberaho ky’Okubanza: Nintekateeka ngu noyenda kukunda omukundwa wawe na rukundo yawe. (Kyaba kitari kityo, reka kuganiire.) Nokimanyira kimwe ku omuriwe n’omunda yaawe tokabaasa kweteeraho egyo rukundo ya Kristo etagira kigikuratiire ei omukundwa waawe arikwenda. N’ahabw’ekyo, eitembezo ry’okwikiriza omu kunywa ahari rukundo ya Kristo ahabw’omukundwa waawe nikibaasa kurebeka kiti:

Eitembezo ry’okwikiriza: “Mukama, tinkabaasa kugirira mukundwa wangye rukundo egyo etaine kashonshorekye. Ninkushaba omu kwikiriza onkundire omukundwa wangye OKURABIRA omuriine na rukundo ya Kristo etaine bushonshorekye.

Ijuka: Orikushaba egi shaara, noobaasa obutahurira rukundo ya Kristo erikugyerera omuriwe, kwonka kimanyire omu kwikiriza ku eriyo n’egyera. Kandi oijuke ngu omu kugyendera omu kwikiriza, Ruhanga ariyo nakukundira omukundwa waawe ogwo na rukundo y’obwaruhanga okurabira omuriwe.

Okuhigwa: Twara eri idaara ry’okwikiriza emirundi yona ei orikubaasa nk’oku kiraije omu biteekateeko byawe okumara ebiro makumi ashatu, kandi ogyende noyetegyereza empinduka eriyo n’ebaho omu mukundwa waawe, nainga oku arikukureebamu. Noiija kutandika kureeba empinduka etari ya butoosha omu mukago gwanyu gw’obushwere.

Eky’okureberaho ky’akabiri: Katuteekateekye ngu hariho ebintu ebi omukundwa waawe arikukukora ebirikukwihaho okugumisiriza kwawe. Omu bunaku nk’obwo, noobasa kweyambisa okugumisiriza kwa Kristo obwo orikuteera oru rutambwe rw’okwikiriza:

Eidaara ry’Okwikiriza: “Mukama, ebi omukundwa wangye arikunkora ndemirwe okubigumisiriza. **Ninkushaba** ku OMBEERA okugumisiriza ahabw’omukundwa wangye.”

Manya eki: Noreeba ngu tindikugira nti, “Yesu mpwera mbaase kugumisiriza?” Yesu tarikwenda kukuhwera kugumisiriza. NIWE kugumisiriza kwawe.

Okuta omunkora: Reeba obushwere bwawe oteekateekye ahari ekyo eki waktwetenga kuruga ahari Kristo nk'amagara gaawe ahu orikukubaganira n'omukundwa wawe. Tandika okuteera orutambwe rw'okwikiriza obwo orikwiha amaani omuri Kristo nka "MBAHO." Nobaasa ogundi murundi kureeba aha rupapura orwa "MBAHO" okwongyera kweega aha nshonga egi.

Okuta Omu Nkora Aga Mazima Aha Mbeera Yaawe

Eky'okureberaho ky'okubanza: Ka tukitware ngu oriyo n'ofukaana n'ebyentaatsya yaawe. Oriyo otinire kandi oyerarikiriire aha ki orakuraseho. Omu mwanya gw'okuhendwa ogwo mugamba gw'okwerarikirira n'obwoba, kwata Ruhanga entegye omu kwikiriza akuhwere okusingura:

Eidaara ry'Okwikiriza: "Mukama, nyerarikiriire kandi ntinire, tindikumanya oku ndaihure amabanza. Kwonka ninyesiga obukuru bwaawe kandi **ninkushaba** OMBEERE obusingye, obuhumure, n'obumanzi kuhamya ku orikwiya kutaho omuhanda gw'okushashura."

Eky'okureberaho ky'akabiri: Ka tukitware ngu ku waza ow'omushaho washanga oine endwara etarikukira. Okutiina kwakwijura omutima, kwonka sharaho otware eidaara ry'okwikiriza:

Eidaara ry'Okwikiriza: "Mukama, nintiina ahabw'ekyakumbaho omu mbeera egi. **Ninkwesiga** ku OMBEERA obumanzi n'amaani kandi onyiheho obu bwoba."

Okuta omunkora: Reeba embeera yoona embi erikwerarikiriza ekutahiriire (nk'omu by'empiiha, amagara, n'ebindi), ohamye ni kyetengo ki ekirikuhanwaho ezi mbeera ezikwetroire. Omurundi ogundi, reeba aha rupapura orwa "MBAHO" otandike kuteera entambwe z'okwikiriza orwanise embeera egyo omu byanga ebyo.

Enshonga Enkuru ezi Oine Kwijuka waaba n'obaho Kristo ari Magara gaawe:

1.Ku orikwesiga Kristo OKUBA byoona ebi orikwenda, noyakiira OKWIJURIRANA kw'amagara ga Kristo (Obusingye bwe bwoona, amaani, rukundo etagira kashonshorekeye, n'ebindi) omu bunaku obwo.

2.Ijuka ngu Kristo okushuka amagara ge omuriwe, n'orugyendo rutari rwa butoosha.

3.Nk'oku ruri orugyendo rw'obwaruhanga orutari rw'obutoosha, NOOBAASA OBUTAKIHURIRA JUBA nainga obutakireeba juba ekyo eki orikwesigira Kristo OKUKUBEERA (eky'okureberaho, obusingye, okugira ebirikumara, okugumisiriza).

4.Ebyo bikiri bityo, ekyo TIKIRIKUBAASA kuhindura amazima ku Kristo ARIYO nashuka okwijurirana kw'obusingye bwe, okugumisiriza kwe, n'ebindi omuriwe omuri ako kaire.

5.OBA OHURIRA OBA TOHURIRA n'okureeba amagara ga Kristo omu bunaku obu orikukyetengyeramu, orikubishabiramu, nitukimanya omu KWIKIRIZA ku Kristo arikutugabirira n'okutwijuza obusingye bwe, okugumisiriza kwe, n'ebindi.

Ebi twareeba omu Ishomo rya Kashatu omu Bugufu

1. Eidaara ry'okwikiriza NIRIKOMORORA amaani ga Ruhanga omuriitwe.
2. Ago maani agari omuriitwe nigo maani g'onyine agazoire Kristo okuruga omu bafu.
3. N'okurabira omuri ago maani agarikukomororerwa omuriitwe agaraturetere okutandika KUREEBA okuhindurwa okw'ebiteekateeko, obusinguzi, obugabe, n'okuhindurwa.
4. Amaani ga Ruhanga n'amaani GATARI G'OBUNTU ekirikumanyisa ngu ekiraabe aha magara gaawe eki Ruhanga arakukoremu n'empinduka erakubeho tiharuho muntu owakubaasa kukishoboorora.
5. Ekitari ky'obuntu, n'ekitarikubaasa kushoboororwa abantu nikimanyisa ngu nitubaasa OBUTAHURIRA nainga OKUREEBA amaani ga Ruhanga omuriitwe, nainga okwetegyezeza oku Ruhanga arikukora.
6. Kwonka n'obu twakubaasa kuba tutahuriire amaani ga Ruhanga garikukora, nitwija OMU MAISHO AHO okureeba okuhindurwa oku Ruhanga arikuraganisa.
7. Twaaba nituraba omuri okwo kuhindurwa, Ruhanga naija kureetaho omuriitwe OKUHAMA N'OBUMANZI BW'OBWA RUHANGA.
8. Nitubaasa kutahisa n'okwiha omuri KRISTO EBYO BINTU EBITARI BYA BUTOOSHA ebirikubaasa kutuhwera akaire aha kandi omu kuriitana n'engamba eziturikubugabugana ahu turikukorerwa, omu bushwere, omu maka, n'omu mbeera ezigangeire.

“NINYE MAGARA GAAWE”

Obwo ebyetengo birikwimuka omu magara gaawe, Kristo niwe “MBAHO” okubugabugana ebyetengo byaawe. Tasyamu ebyetengo byaawe nk'omuntu kandi osherure omu runyiriri rw'ebi ebikurateine aha orebe oku Kristo arikukubeera enshuro kandi omugabirizi.

Ekyetengo kyaawe _____? Yesu nagira, “Ninye Mu _____.”

NINYE rukundo yaawe-Abagal. 5:22
NINYE kwesiima kwawe-Yoh. 15:11
NINYE kumarwa kwawe-2Abakor. 3:5
NINYE bwengye bwawe-1 Abakor. 1:30
NINYE muhanda gwawe-Yoh. 14:6
NINYE mazima gaawe-Yoh. 14:6
NINYE buhumure bwawe-Mat. 11:28
NINYE nteekateeka yawe 1 Abakor. 2:16
NINYE kyotenga-Zab. 73:25
NINYE kwijura kwawe-Abakol. 2:10
NINYE kwezibwa kwawe- 1 Abakor. 1:30

NINYE kigyendererwa kyawe- Efes. 1:10
NINYE kirangiso kyawe- 2 Abakor. 5:17
NINYE burinzi bwawe-Enf. 1:33

NINYE burungi bwawe-Abagal. 5:22
NINYE kuhama kwawe-2 Abakor. 3:4
NINYE saasi yaawe – Zab. 25:6
NINYE kusaasirwa kwawe-Dan. 9:9

NINYE busunguzi bwawe-Abar. 8:37
NINYE kugumisiriza kwawe-Heb. 10:36
NINYE busingye bwawe-Ab'Efeso 2:14
NINYE kugumisiriza kwawe-Heb. 12:2
NINYE bwesigye bwaawe-Abar. 15:5
NINYE maani gaawe-Abarooma 6:10
NINYE kwemaririra kwawe- 1 Tim. 6:15

NINYE mubonano gwawe-Zab. 139:3
NINYE kusaasira kwawe-Abagal. 5:22
NINYE bucureera bwawe-Mat. 11:29
NINYE kwikirizibwa kwawe- Abar. 15:7
NINYE bwesigwa bwawe-Abagal. 5:22

NINYE obugabugana ebyetengo byawe-Abagal. 4:19
NINYE mucunguzi wawe-Zab. 18:2
NINYE bugabe bwawe-Yoh. 8:32

NINYE businguzi bwawe- 1 Abakor.

15:57

NINYE bucureezi bwawe-ABagal. 5:23

NINYE kugumisiriza kwawe-Abagal.

5:22

NINYE bumanzi bwawe-Yoh. 16:33

NINYE orikukusingurira-Abar. 8:37

NINYE burikwera bwawe- Abakol. 3:12

NINYE kwerinda kwawe-2 Tim. 1:7

NINYE kujunwa kwawe-Zab. 27:1

NINYE bwesigye bwawe-Yer. 17:7

NINYE muhabuzi wawe-Zab. 48:14

NINYE muriisa wawe-Zab. 23:1

NINYE muhumuriza wawe-Yoh. 14:16

NINYE Abba wawe- Abagal. 4:5-6

NINYE matsiko gaawe- Abakol. 1:27

NINYE magara gaawe-Yoh. 14:6

Eishomo Rya Kana

Okutuura ho omu kuraganisa kwa Ruhanga kw'Obusinguzi, Obugabe, n'okukizibwa

EIZOoba RY'OKUBANZA

Ebi turikuza kwegaho omu ishomo rya Kana

- Okwetegyereza “okuhindurwa okw'okwikiriza” kugyerageranisiibwe n'okuhindurwa okw'oburuho
- Enkora ya Ruhanga ey'okuhindura enteekateeka yaitu kwikiriza amazima ge
- Okureeba obusinguzi n'obugabe okuruga omu kusingurwa emize y'ekibi yakarande n'ebigo byayo
- Enkora ya Ruhanga y'okututambira kuruga omu buhuta obwaira n'obwahati.

Enyanjura

Ahu twahika omu kwegahwa kwaitu, ninyesiga ngu watandikire kuteera entambwe z'okwikiriza okurugirira aha byanga by'amagara gaawe ahu orikwetenga kureeba okuhindurwa. Ku oraabe wakikozire, nyine amatsiko ngu watandikire kureeba orugyero oru wahikireho orw'empinduka omu biteekateeko byawe, omu kwehurira, n'omu kusharamu kwawe. Omu ishomo eri, nitwija kureeba oku orugyendo rw'okwikiriza rurikureetaho empindahinduka nk'ezi omu magara gaitu:

- Enteekateeka yaawe kugarurwa busya kwikiriza amazima ga Ruhanga omu mwanya gw'okwikiriza ebishuba. (Abar. 12:2)
- Okureeba obusinguzi n'obugabe kuruga omu mitwarize y'omubiri n'ebibi by'akarande ebirikutusingura. 1 Abakor. 15:57
- Okureeba okukizibwa kuruga omu buhuta obwa kare. Zab. 147:3

Tutakatahire buziba omu kuganira aha nshonga ezi, nkayenzire kugabana naiwe amazima amakuru buzima agarikukwata aha rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza.

Okugyerageranisa “Okukikiriza” n'Okukireebaho n'Okukituuramu

Ninyikiriza ngu ekicweka eki nikimwe aha bicweka bikuru by'okwegaho omu mushomo ugu. N'ahabw'ekyo, twara akeire k'okuteekyereza n'okutaahiriza ekyo eki oriyo nooza kushomaho.

Ijuka ngu obwire oburikukira obwingi torikwija kuhurira nainga okureeba amagara ga Ruhanga n'amaani ge garikukorera omuriiwe watandika orugyendo rw'okwikiriza omu kicweka ky'amagara gaawe eki orikwenda kuhindurwamu. Kwonka, bwanyima y'okugyendaho akagyendo kareingwa ahabw'okwikiriza, noija kutandika kureeba empinduka omu miteekateekyere yaawe, emiikiririze, okusharamu, n'emitwarize yaawe. Ninyeta oru rugyendo rw'okwikiriza, okuhitsya ahu turareebere empinduka, “okukitamu okwikiriza.” “okukitamu okwikiriza” nikimanyisa ki?

“OKUKITAMU OKWIKIRIZA”

Nikimanyisa ngu okuhitsya akeire aka TOKAREEBIRE mpinduka eryaho, kureka n’OGUMIZAMU okwikiriza ku Ruhanga ariyo nakora n’obu oraabe OTARIkukihurira nainga otakamureebire nakorera omuriiwe.

Ekishumuruzo eky’orugyendo rw’okwikiriza n’okugumizamu orikubitamu okwikiriza otahweirwemu amaani okuhitsya ahu orareebere empinduka omu biteekateeko byawe, okusharamu, eby’oikiriza, n’emitwarize. Ka nkuhe eky’okureeberaho, kushoboora eki.

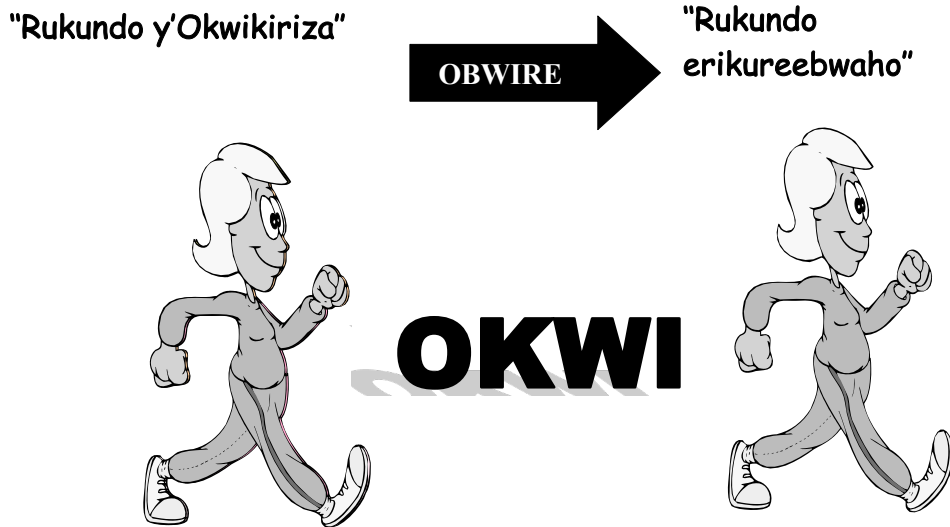
Ka tweshushanirize ngu ori aha rugamba rw’okukunda omuntu nanka. Nk’oku obeire wakijumbwire omu ishomo erihweire, omu maisho gaawe aho haruho rukundo ya Kristo yooni. N’ahabw’ekyo, otandika kuteera entambwe z’okwikiriza okutunga egyo rukundo ya Kristo.

Eidaara ry’okwikiriza niribaasa kureebeka riti, “Mukama, ndemirwe kukunda omuntu ugu. Nintahisa ahari rukundo yawe ahu ndayeme okukunda ugu muntu.”

Omu kutandika kw’okukora oku torikuhurira nainga okureeba rukundo ya Kristo. Kwonka, ku oraabe nogyendera omu kwikiriza, n’enki ekiturikumanya eky’amazima? Kristo agumizamu nashuka rukundo ye ahabw’omuntu ogwo. Nk’oku omu kaire aka otarikuhurira nainga kureeba rukundo ya Kristo, kankyete “Rukundo y’okwikiriza.” Kwonka, ku wakugumizamu “n’okitamu okwikiriza” noija kweshanga wahika omu mwanya ahu oratandikire kureebera rukundo ya Kristo ahabw’omuntu ugu. Ijuka ngu okuruga omu kwikiriza okuhika aha kureeba n’omurimo gwa Ruhanga ogutari gw’obutoosha ogukorwa Omwoyo kandi obumwe gutwaaraho akeire. Aheifo aha hariho eky’okureeberaho oku kirikushisha okuruga omu “kwikiriza” kikataaha “omu kubaho n’okureebwa.”

“Rukundo y’Okwikiriza”

OOO



Enkora/orugyendo rw’okuruga omu Kwikiriza kuza Omu kureebaho

Ekitebyo Kyangye nk’Omuntu

Kangabaneho naiwe ekitebyo ekirikunkwataho oku Ruhanga yanyihire omuri rukundo “y’okwikiriza” akampitsya omuri rukundo “erikureebwaho ey’ebikorwa.” Hakaba hariho omunyabuzaare ou nabeire ntarikubaasa kukunda. Hakaba hariho ebintu ebikwatireine n’ogu muntu ebyabeire bindetera n’abandi okubairiza hare n’omukono ku nabeire mba mbari haihi. (Wararebireho omuntu nk’ogwo?) Kwonka ku naherize akeire ndikwegyesa amazima aga, Ruhanga yandetera ogu muntu omu biteekateeko, yanta ebi biteekateeko omu bwongo: “Obu oyegyesa ebi, wa munyabuzaare wawe ou yanga omwangira ki?” “Tota mu nkora ebyo ebi otaaha n’oyegyesa abandi?” Ekigarukwamu kyangye ky’okubanza kikaba kiri ngu, “tinkukitekyereza ntyo.” Ekizibu kyangye kikaba kiri okutakunda kukunda ogwo munyabuzaare. Mukama yata ekindi kiteekateeko omu mutwe gwangye. “Nimanya ngu torikwenda kukunda ogu munyabuzaare, kwonka okanyikiriza nkunda ogu munyabuzaare okurabira omuriwe?” Nagaraukamu nti, “Eego Mukama, nobaasa kubakunda okurabira omuriinye.”

Nahabw’ekyo, nkatandika “kukita omu kwikiriza” omu kuteera entambwe z’okwikiriza n’okwesiga Mukama okukunda ogu munyabuzaare okurabira omuriinye. Eki kikatwaara emyezi nka 18. Omu bunaku obwo bwona nkaba ntarikuhurira rukundo yoona aha muntu ogwo, kwonka nkagumizamu ndikugyendera omu kwikiriza. Ekintu ekirikushemeza omu katebyo aka kiri ngu

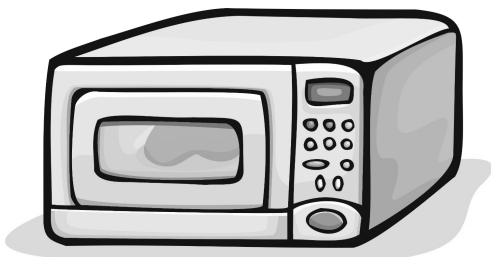
omu meezi 18 ago nkatandika kureeba empinduka omu ku omuntu ogu oku yabeire nantwariza. Akatandika kumpurikiza n’okunkunda okukiraho. Kikantangaaza ahakuba nkaba ntarikuhurira rukundo yona aha muntu ogu.

Kwonka, bwanyima y’emyezi 18 nkatayaayaho ekiro kimwe omu ka y’omunyabuzaare ogu, nkatandika kuhurira omuriinye rukundo ya Ruhanga etarimu kashonshorekye aha muntu ogu. Eizooba eryo tindiryeebwa ebiri byona eby’amagara gangye ahakuba rikandetera kureeba gumwe aha mirimo ya Ruhanga ey’okutangaaza kandi etashobororwa ogwakoziwe omuriinye. Nkebuza natangaarira amaani ga Ruhanga agarikuhindura. Okateekateeka oku kuhinduka omuriinye (n’omuribo) ekikwakoziwe okumpangamu obumanzi n’okuhama eby’obwaruhanga?

Ekibuuzo: Hariho omuntu omu magara gaawe ou orikuhurira ogumiirwe kukunda? Okaikiriza Ruhanga akunda omuntu ogwo okurabira omuriwe? Kyaaba kiri kityo, tandika kuteera entambwe z’okwikiriza, kandi ku wakukitamu okwikiriza okurikumara, naiwe noiya kweshanga wagirira ogwo muntu rukundo ya Kristo (nk’oku kyambeireho.) Kandi ku wakubaasa kuba ogumiirwe kushaba Ruhanga kukunda ogu muntu kurabira omuriwe, mushabe afurire okukunda kwawe akute aha mwanya ogundi ahu oramwikirize kukunda omuntu ogu kurabira omuriwe.

Enshonga Ibiri Ezirikutereza Twafukaana “n’Okukiteekamu Okwikiriza” Obwire Burangwa

1.Nitutuura omu buhangwa bw’okweshemeza kwahonaaho



Enshonga emwe erikutereza twafukaana “n’okukitamu okwikiriza” n’okugira ngu nitutuura omu buhangwa bw’okweshemeza “kwahonaaho” okurikugira kuti, “ninkyenda kandi ninkyenda hati!” Eki ninkyeta obuhangwa bwa “togosaho turye” (microwave culture). Haza egyo nteekateeka tugireeta n’omurugyendo rwaitu rw’okujunwa, twetenga kureeba empinduka kandi twetenga kugireeba ahonaaho. Amazima gari ngu ekicweka ekihango eky’orugyendo rwaawe rw’okwikiriza nikijja kuba nk’orugyendo nainga okwiruka ebiraingwa kutari kusyoka (sprint). Nikibaasa kukutwariraho akeire karaingwa otakareebire kuhindurwa.

Kankubeere ow’amazima. **Ninyikiriza ku egi niyo nshonga y’okubanza ahanki Abakristayo baingi batareeba kuhindurwa okw’obwaruhanga.** Omutima n’amaani gaabo bagateire aha kwenda kureeba okuhindurwa juba ekibaretera bataakunda kuteera entambwe zirikumara ngu babone kureeba okwo kuhindurwa.

Niky’orikurebera ahanki ekibuuzo ekikuru omu rugyendo rwawe rw’okwikiriza kiri:

Omaririire KUKITAMU OKWIKIRIZA okurikumara okabona kureeba empinduka?

1.Sitane naija kukwotsya ngu ORUGYE omu rugyendo rw’okwikiriza, nainga orekyeraho okugyenda ahabw’okwikiriza.

Enshonga y’akabiri ahanki nitufukaana “n’okukitamu okwikiriza” n’okugira ngu ekintu ky’okuhindurwa n’okuba ow’obusingye Sitane nakirwanisa munonga ayenda kyaba kyaizire kibe nikyo kyaija ahamuheru.

Ekiteekateeko kimwe eky’ahamuheru aha ishomo eri:

Rwagati y’obunaku bw’okukita omu kwikiriza ijuka okutahisa aha KUTEGYEREZA OTUURIZE n’OKUGUMISIRIZA N’OKUREMERAHO okuhitsya obu orireeba empinduka egyo.

Nimanya ngu n’obwire, n’enfunda nyingi omu rugyendo rwangye rw’okwikiriza ahu mbaire nimpika nkahurira agategyereza ntuurize gandema, mpurira nayenda ngu mbirugyemu ahakuba tihaine ekyabeire nikihindukaho juba juba. Obunaku nk’obwo ku bwabeire bumpikaho (kandi buzimakwo nibwija), nkaba nsherura Kristo kumbeera okutuuza n’okugumisiriza. Ahaifo aha n’eky’okureberaho oku eki kintu kyabeire kishisha:

Eky’okureberaho: “Mukama, mazire akeire ningyendera omu kwikiriza, kwonka tindikureeba mpinduka yona. Nimpurira okugumisiriza kundemire. Mbweni ninkwesiga KUMBEERA okutuuza n’okugumisiriza. Kwata kandi okozese okukunda kwangye mbone kugumizamu ndikuteera entambwe z’okwikiriza.”

Nkatengire ngu nkugambire obwire obu twine kumara turikubitamu okwikiriza tutakatandikire kureeba mpinduka, kwonka tindikubaasa. (Iwe Ruhanga ku yakukugambira, nyabura we manyisa.) Kimwe eki nyegire n’okugira ngu Ruhanga naaba nakuza okwikiriza kwaitu omu bunaku obwo obu tumara tutegyereze kuhindurwa. N’ahabw’ekyo, orikuraba omu kicweeka ekitsiagire ekyeishomo eri, ta omu nkora enkora ya Ruhanga egi ey’okuruga omu kubitamu okwikiriza otahe omu kureena n’okuroza aha murimo gwa Ruhanga ogw’okuhindurwa. Tutakagiire mu kuta omu kora amazima agarikukwata aha nyikiriza ez’ebishuba ezi tutaaha nitwikiriza, okusingura ebibi n’emize y’akarande, n’obuhuta, ka tureebe aha kigambo kikuru “ky’okwikiriza” eki nkozesa omurundi n’ogundi omu rugyendo rwangye nk’omuntu.

EIZOBA RY’AKABIRI

Ekigambo Ekikuru Ky’OKWIKIRIZA omu Rugyendo Rw’Okuhindurwa: OKUBIIKIBWA/OKUKWASIBWA/OKWESIGISA OMUNTU EKINTU



“Ku yaajumirwe tiyaabagarurira; ku yaabonabonesiibwe, tiyaabahayira, kureka **akeehayo** ahari Ogwo ocwa emanja ez’amazima.” 1 Pet. 2:23.

Ku oraabe ori Omukiristayo, nomanya ebigambo by’Okwikiriza nka, obwesigye, okusahaba, n’ebindi. Kwonka, hariho ekindi kigambo eki ndikwiriza ngu nikimwe aha bigambo by’ebikozi eby’okwikiriza ebi twaheirwe, kandi ekyo kigambo ni “**okubiiikibwa/okukwasibwa/okwesigisibwa**”. Eki kigambo, okukwasibwa/okwesigisibwa nikimanyisa ki?

OKUBIIKIBWA/OKUKWASIBWA/OKWESIGISIBWA

Okukwasa Ruhanga omuntu nainga ekintu eki okunda nainga eki oteireho amaisho ngu akikubiikire gye

Ekizibu n'Abakristayo baingi kiri ngu nibaremera aha ngamba zirikuzaaruka omu nkoragana n'okufukaana n'ebyo ebi beetoroire ebi Ruhanga atakabateekateekyeraga okwekorera nainga okugira. Eki nikirugwamu obusaasi obutarikukoma, okuboonaboona, n'okushaasha omutima. Ruhanga tarakuhangiire kuba mukama n'omwekorezi w'ezo ntaro zaawe. Ekyetengo kye nayenda ngu omukwatse, omwegyekyerere, omwesigise buri rugamba, buri kufukaana, na buri mbeera yona erikukurwanisa. Ahabw'enki? N'ahabw'okuba Niwe wenka orikubaasa kuritana n'ezo ntaro zaawe.

Eky'okureeberaho eki nkira kukoze emirundi mingi okushoborora gye enshonga egi n'okugira ngu ngira hoteeri/omwanya gw'okuriramu oguteeka eby'okurya by'eki Mexico ogu nkunda kandi ogu nkira kuzamu. Ku barikureeta eby'okurya, nibaba bajweire ebishweko by'engaro birikwotsya reero bangira ngu esihaani n'eyotsya. Baitu ekiro kimwe nk'ebwa najakura egyo esihaani ekirikwotsya. Tikirantwariire kaire kareingwa kuhurira obwo busaasi. Kitware ngu egyo sihaani erikwotsya n'ekikirira engamba ez'omunda n'ezaheeru ezi orikurabamu. Mbweni ku wakuremera aha kukwata egyo sihaani erikwotsya? Noiya kugumizamu orikuhurira obusaasi n'enaku ebirikugyenda na, nan'ebirikuruga omuri ekyo kyooma kirikwotsya. Enshonga enkuru n'egi; oshemereire kutwata n'okutwara okwo kufukaana n'orwo rugamba oru orikurabamu nk'egyo sihaani erikwotsya. Ruhanga tarikwenda ngu ogigumye omu ngaro. Kureka nayenda ngu ogimukwaase, ogimwesigise, abe niwe yagikukwatira n'ekyo kizibu abe niwe yakitereza.

Amazima gari ngu TORAKOZIRWE kugira, n'okwekorera ezo ngamba zaawe ez'omunda n'ezaheeru. Ruhanga nakutengyera KUZIMWEGYEKYERERA buri rumwe ahari ezo nshonga.

Ahabirikukwata aha byatsigara ebyeishomo eri, Ruhanga nayenda ngu omukwatse, omwegyekyerere ezo nyikiriza zigwire, ebyo bibi n'emize yakarande ekusingura, n'obuhuta reero we akurwanirire kandi akuhindure. N'ahabw'ekyo, turikureeba aha matembezo g'okwikiriza agarikukwata aha kuraganisa kwa Ruhanga okw'okuhindurwa, ninyija kuba ninkoresa ekigambo okukwasa, okwegyekyerera, okwesigisa'' okukuha okuta omunkora ekigambo eki aha byaraganisiibwe ebyo.

Eitembezo ry'Okwikiriza Nirishishana Rita Waaza Kureeba n'Okushemererwa Ebi Ruhanga Yaraganiise Eby'Okuhindurwa?

Omukicweeka ekyatsigara ekyeishomo eri n'eririkukurataho nitwija kureeba oku kirikushusha omu rugyendo rw'okwikiriza okureeba amaani ga Ruhanga oku:

- **OKUHINDURWA kw'ebiteekateeko byawe okwikiriza amazima omu mwanya gw'enyikiriza ez'ebishuba. Abar. 12:2**

- **Kukuha OBUSINGUZI n’Obugabe okuruga omuri ekyo kibi n’emize y’akarande n’emitwarize y’omubiri etaaha n’ekusingura. 1 Abakor. 15:57; Yoh. 8:32**
- **KUKUKIZA obwo buhuta bwaawe. Zab. 147:3**

Amazima Amakuru Agu Oine Kwetegyereza Aha Rugyendo rw’Okwikiriza n’ebi Ruhanga Yaraganiise.

Tutakatandikire okuta omunkora orugyendo rw’okwikiriza omu bi Ruhanga yaraganiise, nikikuru okwetegyereza amazima amakuru agarikukwata aha rugyendo rw’okwikiriza n’ebyaraganisiibwe ebi turikwija kuba nitwegaho. Ebi ninza kubigarukamu emirundi mingiho hoona omu kicweeka kyeishomo eri ekyatsigarayo.

1. Nikikuru okwetegyereza ku orugyendo rw’okwikiriza N’AMATEMBEZO kandi n’ORUGYENDO. N’okwiruka nk’oku bairuka ebiraingwa, n’orugyendo t’ikusyooka.
2. Ekirikurugamu nikibaasa kukuretera okuteera entambwe z’okwikiriza NYINGIHO otakarebire kuhinduka kwoona omu muringo ogu orikuteekateekamu, kwehuriramu, kutoorana, n’okutwaazamu.
3. Ijuka ngu nikibaasa okutabaasika OKUHURIRA nainga OKUREEBA amaani ga Ruhanga nigagyera omuriwe orikutandikiriza kuteera entambwe z’okwikiriza.
4. Eki Ruhanga arikukushomesa obwo omuteegyereze kuretaho empinduka omu magara gaawe n’Okwikiriza.
5. Waaba otateire ntambwe z’okwikiriza, TORIBAASA kureeba n’okushemererwa okuraganisa kwa Ruhanga okw’okuhindurwa.

Orugyendo rw’Okwikiriza n’OKUGARURWA BUSYA Omu Biteekateeko Byaawe



“Kandi mutashushanisibwa n’abobusingye obu, kureka muhindurwe basya ahabw’okugarirwa busya omu biteekateeko byanyu...” Abar. 12:2

Tweena nitufukaana n’enyikiriza z’ebishuba kukirikuhiha aha magara g’Obukristayo. Tweena tugira enyikiriza z’ebishuba ahari Ruhanga, ahabandi, aha bushwere, n’ahakutuuraho amagara g’Obukristayo, okugambaho bikye. (Reeba zimwe ahari ezo nyikiriza ez’ebishuba aha muheru gweishomo eri.) Ezi nyikiriza z’ebishuba nizibaasa kurugwamu emicwe y’ekibi, okubanganisa, obutaikiriza, kandi n’ebaasa n’okutwuretera okuruga omu kugyendera omu kwikiriza. Ka tushoboorore enyikiriza y’ekishuba:

ENYIKIRIZA ERIKUBEIHA
niyo nyikiriza yoona EHAKANISA nainga shi etaikirizana n’amazima ga Ruhanga.

Ijuka eki naaba nakugambiireho enyimaho ngu “tokabaasa kubaho okurenga ekyo eki orikwikiriza. Waaba noikiririza omu bishuba, okwo nikwo oratuure.” Twaba tutaikirize Ruhanga okugarura busya ebiteekateeko byaitu aha mazima, nitwija kuguma omu bukwatwa bw’ezi nyikiriza ezigwiire. Obu bukwatwa nibwija kuguma butukingireine omu kugumizamu turikuteekateeka ebitahikire, okusharamu obigwire, n’emicwe mibi y’omubiri. N’ahabw’ekyo, ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga okugarura busya enteekateeka yaawe n’okukukomoorora obwo arikuta amazima ge omu mwanya gw’enyikiriza ezo ezigwiire. Yaaba nakora ekyo, nikijja kuhindura enteekateeka yaawe, ebi okunda, n’emicwe yaawe mibi y’omubiri.

Nikyo orikurebera okuraganisa okw’okugira ebiteekateeko byaitu kugarurwa busya nk’oku Abar. 12:2 harikugira, kiba kikuru munonga aha rugyendo rwaitu rw’okwikiriza n’okuhindurwa. Hariho amazima amakuru aha agu oine kwetegyereza tutakagumiizemu:

AMAZIMA AMAKURU

TOKABAASA kugarurwa busya teekateeka yaawe aha mazima ga Ruhanga.

Ni Ruhanga wenka orikubaasa kukora ogwo murimo gw’okugarurwa busya n’okuhindurwa.

Eki nikipuru ahakuba Abakristayo baingi nibaikiriza ngu nibabaasa okugarura busya ebiteekateeko byabo. Amazima nigagira nngu Ruhanga wenka niwe arikubaasa kukora ekyo. Eki nikyo kintu ekindi kimwe ekitsigaireyo eki Yesu agambaho omuri Yoh. 15:5 obu yagira ati, “‘Ahu ntari tiharuko eki mwakubaasa kukora.’” Nahabw’ekyo, ka tureebe ahaby’okureberaho bimwe eby’enyikiriza y’ebishuba kandi ni matembezo ki g’okwikiriza agu twakubaasa kukoza amaani ga Ruhanga okugarura busya ebiteekateeko byaitu.

Eky’okureberaho ky’Okubanza: Ka tutukitware ngu n’okuhitsya na hati otuuraho orikwikiriza ekishuba ku kiri ahariwe n’obuhwezi bwa Ruhanga okutuuraho amagara g’Obukristayo. Mbweni hati nk’oku orikumanya amazima ku Kristo wenka omuriwe ku niwe arikubaasa kubaho ago magara g’Obukristayo nk’oku Abagal. 2:20 hashomesa, nobaasa kukwata Ruhanga entegye n’amaguru omu kwikiriza agarure busya ebiteekateeko byaawe aha mazima.

Eidaara ry’okwikiriza: “Mukama, ntwireho ninyikiriza ekishuba ku ndikubaasa kutuuraho amagara g’Obukristayo obwo ompeire aha buhwezi bwaawe. Amazima nigagira ngu tindikukibaasa. Nahabw’ekyo, ninkukwasa egi nyikiriza yangye y’ekishuba kandi ninkushaba ogarure busya enteekateeka yangye aha mazima gaawe ku niwe wenka orikubaasa kutuuraho ago amagara g’Obukristayo omunda yangye n’okurabira omuriinye.”

Eky’okureeraho eky’akabiri: Katuteekateekye ku oine enyikiriza egwire erikugira ngu Ruhanga nakucweera orubanja ku orikushiisha nainga ku orikuremwa. Amazima agari omu Barooma 8:1 nigatuhamiza ku hatakiriho rubanja kuruga ahari Ruhanga ahabw’ebibi byawe, ahakuba ebibi byaawe ebyaira, eby’ahati eby’oburiho, n’ebirikwija bisaasirwe. Bikashashurirwa okufa kwa Kristo aha musharaba, byasaasirwa, kandi tibikijukwa bundi.

Eidaara ry’Okwikiriza: “Mukama, Ninkikiriza ekishuba ekirikugira ngu ku ndikushiisha nainga naremwa n’oncwera orubanja. Ninyatura kandi nyeteisa ekibi ekyo, mbweni **ninkukwasa** egi nyikiriza y’ekishuba. Ninkwesiga okugarura busya enteekateeka yangye emanye amazima ku otarikuncwera rubanja nainga kunfubira nashiisha.”

***Ekikuru eki oshemereire kumanya:** Ku orikushiisha, nikipuru kandi nikyetengyesa okwatura n'okweteisa ekibi ekyo. Okwatura omu bugufu nikimanyisa okwikirizana na Ruhanga ku osiisire, kandi okweteisa kuba okumanya ku osingisiriizibwe ahabw'ekibi ekyo eki okozire kandi ku oriyo n'okirugamu obutarikigarukira nohindukira Ruhanga.

Eky'okureberaho ky'akashatu: Noikiriza ekishuba ekirikugira ngu kiri aha mukundwa waawe okukwikiriza ahatari kashonshorenkye. Omunda omuriitwe kandi ahabweitu tihaine wakukibaasa ahakuba obumwe n'obumwe tukundana kandi twikirizana haaba haine obushonshorekye obubugainwe. Amazima nigagira ngu okukunda kwaitu n'okwikirizana ebitarimu kashonshorekye nibiruga omuri Kristo wenka.

Eidaara ry'Okwikiriza: “Mukama, ninyikiriza ekishuba ekirikugira ngu kiri aha mukundwa wange okunkunda n'okunyikiriza ahatari kashonshorekye. Ekyo kishuba ninkikwegyekyerera kandi ninkushaba ogarure busya enteekateeka yangye okwikiriza amazima ku ekyetengo ky'okukunda n'okwikirizana ahatari kashonshorekye nikibaasibwa kubugabuganwa Iwe.”

Okuta omu nkora: Reeba aha runyiriri oruhandikirweho “**Enyikiriza ezirikubeiha**” aha muheru gweishomo eri. Tooranamu zimwe aha nyikiriza z'ebishuba ezi wakwenzire enteekateeka yaawe egarurwemu usya nainga oshabe Ruhanga okukushururira nyikiriza kananka ey'ebishuba ei arikwenda we kukukomoororamu. Aho tandika kutwara amadara g'okwikiriza kugira ngu ahindure enteekateeka yaawe. Nobaasa kukoze eky'okureberaho ekiri ahaifo aha

Eky'okureberaho:

“Mukama, ninyikiriza ekishuba----- . Ninkukwasa ekishuba kyangye, kandi ninkushaba ku ogarura busya enteekateeka yangye n'okuhanisa eki kishuba n'amazima gaawe.

Obwo orikusherura Ruhanga okugarura busya enteekateeka yaawe aha mazima, mushabe akushururire empindahinduka ezi ariyo nakora omu bitekyerezo byaawe, nyikiriza n'okusharamu kwaawe.

AMAZIMA AMAKURU: Agarikukwata aha Rugyendo rw'Okwikiriza n'Okugarurwa Busya bw'Ebiteekateeko byaawe

1. Ijuka ngu okugarurwa busya kw'ebiteekateeko byaawe n'ORUGYENDO tikirikukorerwaho eizooba rimwe.
2. Zimwe aha nyikiriza zaawe z'ebishuba n'ez'AMAANI MAINGI okukira ezindi ahakuba ozikiririizemu okumara obwire buraingwa.
3. N'ahabw'ekyo, nikibaasa kutwara obwire buraingwaho orikugyendera omu kwikiriza otakarebire mpinduka omu nteekateeka n'emitwarize.
4. Noobaasa obutamanyanga ezo nyikiriza ezigwire ezi oine, n'ahabw'ekyo, shaba Ruhanga AKUSHUURUURIRE ezo nyikiriza ezigwire.
5. Sherura Ruhanga akushururire ekitekyerezo, ensharamu, nainga omucwe oguriyo niguhinduka obwo orikumusherura kuhindura ebiteekateeko byawe. (Eki nikipuru ahakuba empindahinduka zimwe niibaasa obutetegyerezibwa juba.)

EIZOOBA RYA KASHATU

Orugyendo rw'Okwikiriza Okuhika Aha Kutunga OKWIKIRIZA n'OBUGABE/OBUSINGYE Okuruga omu Mitwarize y'Omubiri n'Ebigo

“Ahabw'okuba kyona ekizairwe Ruhanga kisingura ensi; kandi obu nibwo businguzi obusingura ensi, nikwo kwikiriza kwaitu.” 1 Yoh. 5:4



Buri muntu weena agira ebibi by'akarande n'emitwarize y'omubiri ei twenda tusingure nainga tugireho obugabe. Kwonka, ekigyendererwa ekikuru kuba okugyezaho okutunga obusinguzi n'obugabe okurabira omu maani gaitu. Tikirikutangaza okureeba ngu Yohana omu mushorongo ugu tarikutugira ngu amaani gaitu, obubaasa bwaitu, n'okumaririra kw'omutima oguturera obusinguzi. Obusinguzi niburabira omu kwikiriza. Kristo niwe businguzi n'obugabe bwaitu, kandi omu kumwesiga omu kwikiriza, naturetera obusinguzi aha micwe y'ekibi eyakarande n'emize etuura n'etusingura. Tutakarebire, aha nkora ya Ruhanga erabirwamu kutunga obusinguzi n'obugabe, nkayenzire tureebe aha makuru g'ebigambo nka omubiri, emicwe y'omubiri, hamwe n'ebigo.

OMUBIRI n'enki?

Paulo nashoborora omubiri omu miring egi omu Barooma 7:

“Kwonka nitumanya ng Ebiragiyo n'ebyomwoyo; kwonka nyowe ndi ow'obuzaarwa bw'obuntu, nkagurwa kutegyekwa ekibi.” Abar. 7:14.

“Nimanya ngu omuriinye omu buntu bwangye tihabamu karungi koono; ahakuba obutoosha nkunda kukora ebirungi, kwonka okukikora kundema.” Abar. 7:18

Nitushoborora tuta omubiri?

Amakuru g'ekigambo “omubiri” omu Baibuli n'OKWETENGA kw'omuntu okutuura amagara WE WENKA ayebereire enshuro/entsibuko, AYEYEGAMIIRE nainga okutuura ATEINE Ruhanga nk'enshuro.

Tutakajunirwe, tukeyesibwa ku tutaine ky'okukikorera kureka okweyesiga (okwesiga omubiri) nk'enshuro n'entsibuko y'okuhezaho ebizibu byaitu, okukoragana n'amagara, n'okuba abasinguzi abeine omugisha. Tukaba nitubaho amagara twegamiire ebyaitu ebi twiineho (nka obwegyese bwaitu, obuhangu, obuntu bwaitu, emirebekyere yaitu, etalanta, obubaasa, obushoborozi, okwerinda nk'abantu, n'amaani g'obuntu bwaitu) Ruhanga tumutaire aha rubaju. Turikukora ebyo, ekyo kikatureetamu kandi kyayongeramu amaani ekyetengo kyaitu ky'OKWEBEERA enshuro n'entsibuko y'amagara gaitu.

Kwonka ku twajunirwe, Ruhanga akaba atwiniire ebigyendererwa bibiri omuri okwo kujunwa. Akenda kubanza kutujuna kuruga omu bibi byaitu. Eky'akabiri, akata omuriitwe amaani n'amagara ge okutujuna obuntu bwaitu bw'okweyesiga kuruga omu kyetengo ky'okwenda

kubaho twenka ahabwaitu eki Baibuli eyeta “omubiri”. Omu bugufu ninshoborora ago magara “g’okubaho wenka nk’omuntu” nka enteekateeka etaaha omuriitwe egira, “Byoona NINYE birikureeba” “Nibinkwataho-NINYE Ndiho.”

(Manya eki: Nikikuru okumanya aha shaaha egi ku Ruhanga yaheire buri omwe weena omuriitwe Obuhangu bw’ekika kyaheiguru (IQ) etalanta, obubaasa, n’ebindi. Kwonka, Ruhanga tarenzire ngu itwe tubeho twegamiire ezo talanta zaitu n’obubaasa obu tugira **tutamwiine**.)

Okutuuraho omu mubiri obutoosha KIRYAGUMA NIKIHANGAHO ekyetengo ky’omuntu kwenda kutuuraho ateine kandi ategamiire Ruhanga. Nk’oku twabumbirwe kubaho twegamiire Ruhanga, TUTURIBAASA kubaho n’okutaho amagara agu Ruhanga araganisa ku TWAKUTOORANA kubaho omu mubiri.

Reka nkubuuze ebibuuzo bibiri, “Kikabaasika kukozeza ezo talanta zi Ruhanga yakuhaire, obubaasa, amaani, n’okukunda kw’omutima Ruhanga omukwatsize aha rubaju, okufukaana okasingura ebizibu ebireetwa aheeru, n’engamba z’omunda, n’ebicweeka ebindi eby’amagara gaawe?” “Oriyo n’ogyezaho omu maani gaawe nk’omuntu okubaho amagara g’Obukristayo?” Ku kiraabe kiri kityo, nkwiire ekindi kibuuze:

“Nibikugyendera bita?”

Ahari bamwe omuriitwe, nikibaasa kugira enshusha y’okuba birikugyenda gye. Kwonka, amazima gari ngu:

Ruhanga aine OKUYAKIKOZIRE nikwo kugira ngu Amagara TIGAKABAASA KUBAHO n’okukora kureka waturaho OMWEGAMIIRE ORIKUMWESIGA OMURI BYONA.

Ahu emiteekateekyere n’ebikorwa by’Omubiri bimanyirwa

Okutunga okwetegyereza okurikukiraho kw’omubiri gwaitu, ka tujumbure bimwe ebi omubiri gumanyirwaho;



“Omubiri” niyo nteekateeka eyetongoire egira eti:

- **Nimbaasa** kwetegyeka n’okweshariraho.
- **Nimbaasa** kubugabugana ebyetengo byangye
- **Nimbaasa** kufukaana n’okusingura ebizibu byangye byona.
- **Nimbaasa** kurwana na buri mbeera entahiriire erikukwata aha bushere bwangye, eka, umurimo, n’ebyentaasya yangye, n’ebindi.
- **Nimbaasa** kuba ow’omugisha
- **Nimbaasa** kwebeera ruhanga.

Ahabw'EKYETENGO ky'okutuura ho omu mubiri kugira amaani maingi munonga, obutoosha ebyetengo by'omubiri bitwekorera kutuhitsya omu mwanya gwa "NIMBAASA kubaho NTAINE Ruhanga.

Okutuura ho Omu Mubiri Nikizaara Emicwe n'Emitwarize y'omubiri

Obwo orikubaho omu mubiri, yetegye EMICWE N'EMITWARIZE Y'OMUBIRI

“Mbweni emirimo y'obuzaarwa bw'omubiri n'emanywa niyo egi: obushambani, ebirikwitsa enshoni, okurigira okubi, okuramya ebishushani, okuroga, obuzigu, okurwana, eihari, ekiniga, empaka, okwebaganisamu, okurwanira orubaju, okwangirana, obusinzi, n'ebindi nk'ebyo...”
Abagal. 5:19-21a

Haruho orundi rubaju orw'ahansi orw'okutuura ho omu mubiri. Orwo rubaju nirwija kuzaara “emirimo y'omubiri” niyo nteekateeka y'omubiri nainga emitwarize y'omubiri nka egyo ehandikirwe omu kitabo ky'Abagalatia 5:19-21. Omu bugufu nimbaasa kushoborora emicwe n'emitarwarize y'omubiri nti:

Emitwarize y'Omubiri:

Niyo micwe n'emitarwarize ei tworeka ezaaruka omu kubaho TUTEEGAMIIRE Ruhanga.



Emicwe n'emitarwarize y'omubiri n'enteekateeka yaayo biruga omuri ezo nyikiriza z'obuhabe ezi ogira. Ziizira omu miringo ebiri: Ogumwe gurimu eby'omubiri ebyakubaire biri birungi ku byakubaire birimu obwaruhanga (positive flesh), kandi ebindi byo eby'akabiri eby'omubiri nibibi (negative flesh). Ahansi aha reeba eby'okureberaho ebi mbibi:

Eby'okureberaho by'Orubaju rw'omubiri orw'ebibi ebitarikwombeka n'akakye: ekiniga, obutagira ebirikumara, obutasaasira, eihari n'etima, obutiini, okwerarikirira

Eby'okureberaho by'Orubaju rw'omubiri orw'ebyakubaire biri birungi ku byakubaire birimu obwaruhanga: Okweyesiga, okweyegamira, okwegirira ebirikumara, omugisha n'obusinguzi, okuba ow'amaani omu buntu bwaawe.

Yetegvereze Eki: Eby’okureeberaho by’Orubaju rw’omubiri orw’ebyakubaire **biri birungi** ku byakubaire birimu obwaruhanga bigumire okucenga ku biri eby’omubiri ahabw’okuba nibisikiiriza, kwonka ijuka ngu bikiri ebikorwa by’omubiri. Ekigambo ekikuru omu kushoborora omubiri ni, okwekunda, okweyendeza, n’okweyegamira.”

Okuta omu nkora: Za aha runyiriri oruruho ebikorwa by’omubiri aha muheru gweishomo eri ohandiikye emicwe y’omubiri etaano ei **orikureeba buzima** ku ekukwatsiho.

EIZOOBA RYA KANA

Nibintu Ki Ebyo Ebiruga Omu Kutuuraho Omu Magara g’Emirimo y’Omubiri?

Ku twakusharaho kutuuraho omu magara g’emitwarize yaitu ey’omubiri, Baibuli n’etuhamiza gye omu Barooma 8:6 ku ekirikuzaarukamu kitari kindi kureka **“okufa:”**

“Mumanye ngu okuta omutima aha by’omubiri n’okufa; kwonka okuta omutima ahaby’Omwoyo n’amagara n’obusingye.” Abar. 8:6

Oku “kufa” nikushobororwa omu Kashoboorozi y’ebigambo by’Oruyonaani eya Strong nka, **“obujune n’obusaasi bw’omwoyo gwaitu obureeta ebikorwa byekibi.”** Ku orikugumizamu kutuuraho okuratiire emicwe, emitwarize n’ebitekateeko by’omubiri, ekirikuzaarukamu eky’orakwaatse emikono ebiri **“n’obujune n’obusaasi”** bw’omwoyo gwaawe obutarihwaho.

Ni by’okureeberaho ki ebimwe “eby’obujune n’obusaasi” bw’omwoyo?

Okucwerwa orubanja	Okuburwa obusingye	Okwerarikirira	Ekishwaaro	Obutasaasira
Obutashemererwa	Ekiniga	Okwecwera orubanja	Obutigi	Obushaarizi
Okwesaasira	Obutagira ebirikumara	Obutiini	Obwoba	Okweshobera
Obutashemera	Okwejunaana	Okwangwa	Okubura obwerinzi	Obutamarwa

Ekibuuzo: Orikuraba omu runyiriri oru aharuguru aha, hariho ebimwe ebi orikurabamu nainga ebi wararabiremu omu magara aga bikakuretera obwo busaasi n’obujune bw’omwoyo?

Ku ndikutwarwa omubiri nagwikiriza gwantegyeka nkaturayo ahabwa akeire, ekyo ninkyeta okuza **“ahu omwana ekirare yaritsiize empunu.”** Noijuka omwana ekirare owashaziremu kutuura wenka ateine ishe ku yahendereire mu irisizo ry’empunu? Eki nikyo kitubaho kutukuratira omubiri. Nitweshanga twahendera turi nk’omwana kirare turi omu byondo n’oburofa bw’omubiri. Petero n’agamba aha mazima aga omuri 2 Pet. 2:22:

*“Ekyo kibabeirehonk’enfumu y’amazima erikugira eti: **Embwa neegarukira ebitanaki byayo, n’empunu eyoogiibwe egaruka kwekuringa omu shaabo.**” 2 Pet. 2:22*



Embwa okugarukira ebitanaki byayo nainga empunu okugaruka kwekuringa omu shaabo n'ebby'okureberaho birungi buzima ebirikworeka oku okutuura omu mubiri kirikushusha. Ebyo kubiraabe biri bityo, ahanki kandi tuguma nitugarukayo omu mubiri? Kandi reeba ogundi murundi, ekyo nikyo kirikwanguhira abantu eki twabeire tukora. Nk'oku kiri kibi nk'oku orikukihurira, twegire kuguma omuka kandi tukahurira tumazirwe n'obujune n'obusaasi bw'omubiri gwaitu.

***Ruhanga nayenda KUKUKOMORORA okuruga omu mirimo yomubiri.
Okugyendera omu kwikiriza omu maani ge nigwo MUHANDA gwonka
ogurikukwiha omu irisizo ry'empunu***

Ka tureebe amakuru g'Ebigo.

**EKIGO-Enyikiriza, emiteekateekyere, emicwe n'emitwarize y'omubiri
eyatungire akatebe omu magara g'omuntu**

Tweena tugira emitwarize y'omubiri, kandi buri mucwe gw'omubiri gugira orurengo oru gugyenda nigutegyekyeraho amagara g'omuntu okurugirira oku omuntu agweha. Egyo micwe y'omubiri eyamubereireho akaramata niyo ndikweta "ebigo." Omu bugufu, ekigo ninkishobororaho nti:

EBIGO:

***Emicwe n'emitwarize y'omubiri eyakubeireho akaramata, ekakuriita ei orikuhurira
ngu tokibaasa kugyekomororaho***

Bimwe aha by'okureberaho by'ebigo ebirikureebwa juba ni nka, okureeba ebishushani by'obushambani, okurya munonga, n'okukozesa ebibazi ebitokooza bwongo. Kwonka, hariho n'obwooba oburengyesereize, okwerarikirira, emyetunguuro, okweikiririzamu okurengyesereize, n'ekiniga nabyo n'ebby'okureberaho by'ebigo. N'ahabw'ekyo, reka tureebe aha mazima ga Ruhanga agarikukwata aha ku atukomoorora okuruga omuri ebi bigo.

Ruhanga naturaganisa okukomoororwa

Okuraganisa kwa Ruhanga okurikukwata aha kukomoororwa kuruga omu micwe y'omubiri n'ebigo nikushangwa omuri Yohana 8:32:



***“Muryamanya amazima. N'amazima gabahindure
ab'obusingye.”***

“Okumanya” omuri ugu mushorongo ti kumanya okw'obwengye bw'ekihangu. “Okumanya” oku nikimanyisa ku Omwoyo Orikwera akuhaire nk'omuntu okushururirwa oku okw'amazima ga Baibuli. Eki nakyo kitekyerezeho. Yesu nagira ati omuri Yoh. 14:6, “Ninye mazima.” N'ahabw'ekyo, Omwoyo Orikwera arikutuha okushururirwa kw'ekigambo kye, tukateera entambwe z'okwikiriza,

Kristo nk'amazima gaitu naija kutukomoorora.

Turikuteera entambwe z’okwikiriza obwo TURIKUTAHISA omu BUGABE bwa Kristo n’AMAANI ga Ruhanga okutukomoorora, nitwija kweshanga TWATUNGIRE okukomororwa okuturikwetenga.

Amakuru marungi nigagira ngu tihariho kigo n’obu kyakuba nikingana kita, eki amaani ga Ruhanga gatarikubaasa kukukomoororam. Eki nkiineho bwa mushinja ahakuba Ruhanga akankomoorora omu kigo ky’okureeba ebishushane by’obushambani, obwoba oburengyesereize, okwerarikirira, n’entekateeka erikuhakanisa munonga n’okucwa emanja. Naija kukukorera nikyo kimwe eki yankoreire. Reka tureebe ahaby’okureeberaho ebimwe eby’amadaara g’okwikiriza agu twakuteera tukeshanga tukomoroirwe okuruga omu bigo, emicwe n’obukwatwa obw’omubiri.

Amatembezo g’Okwikiriza agarikukwata aha Bugabe n’Okukomororwa okuruga omu Bigo by’Emicwe n’Emitwarize y’Omubiri

Eky’okureberaho ky’Okubanza: Ka tugire ngu oine omuze gw’omubiri ogw’ekiniga. Ruhanga naakuraganisa okukukomorora okuruga omu kigo ky’ekiniga. N’ahabw’ekyo, eidaara ry’okwikiriza rikaashushana rita erikureeta amaani ga Ruhanga okukukomorora?

Eidaara ry’okwikiriza: “Mukama, ninfukaana n’omwoyo mubi gw’ekiniga. **Ninkukwasa** ogu muze gwangye mubi gw’ekiniga, kandi **ninkwesiga** kunkomorora okuruga omu maani gaky. Iha okukunda kwangye kw’omubiri omu kiniga.”

Enshonga Enkuru: Orugyero n’obusharizi bw’ekiniga kyaawe (obwire bwingi) nibwo burikumanyisa obwire obu orikubaasa kumara kukomororwa kuruga omu kiniga ekyo. Ahu obusharizi bwaawe burikukoma, niko kaire aku wakubaasa kumara kuruga omu kibi ekyo obwo orikukomororwa mporampora.

Reka tureebe aha ky’okureberaho **ky’ekigo** n’okukirikushusha okugyendera omu kwikiriza okuhika aha kukomororwa.

Eky’okureberaho ky’akabiri: Ka tweshushanirize ngu oine ekigo (omuze) gw’okureeba ebishushane by’obushambani. Amatembezo g’okwikiriza gakaashushana gata omuri oru rugyendo rw’okukomoroka kuruga omuri orwo rugamba?

Eidaara ry’Okwikiriza: “Mukama, nyowe tinyine maani gw’okwekomoorora kuruga omuri eki kigo ky’omuze gw’okureeba ebishushane by’obushambani. Ninkushaba omu maani gaawe okutandika kunkomorora.”

Manya Eki: Reka tugire ngu wateire entambwe z’okwikiriza nyingiho, kwonka tokareebire mpinduka nainga okukomororwa okuryaho. (Ijuka obutoosha ku amaani ga Ruhanga obutoosha garikukorera okurabira omu kwikiriza kwaitu n’obu twakuba tutarikureeba nginga kuhurira maani ge buri kaire.) Orutambwe rw’okwikiriza omu kaire nk’aka nirubaasa kushushana ruti:

Orutambwe rw’Okwikiriza: “Mukama, nteire entambwe z’okwikiriza nyingiho, kwonka tinkakomokire kuruga omu kufukaana n’eki kyaago ky’okureeba ebishushane by’obushambani. **Ninkushaba** OMBEERE amaani n’okugumisiriza mbaase kugumizamu ndikuteera ezo ntambwe z’okwikiriza.”

Orundi rutambwe rw'okwikiriza omu rugyendo oru nirubaasa kushishana riti:

Orutambwe rw'Okwikiriza: “Mukama, manyisa ku oriyo nookora omuriinye kunkomorora kuruga omu kuzimu gw'okureeba ebishushane by'obushambani n'obu ndaabe ntakahuriire kukora kw'amaani gaawe.”

Orikugumizamu oru rugyendo rw'okwikiriza, noiya kweshanga otakisikirizibwa kureeba ebyo bishushane by'obushambani. Obumwe noiya kweshanga washendwashendwa wagarukayo. Omu bunaku nk'obwo ijuka ngu, okurugirira aha ngamba zaitu zooni, noiya kuguma nootungaho obusinguzi aha na hariya, ahandi orikugyenda n'oremererwa. Oteyita wareeba waremwa okagarukayo. Ekyo nikiteekwa kubaho. Eki nitwija kukigambaho omu ishomo erakuruteho. Ku wakugiraho obusinguzi bukye aha muze nanka kwonka okahika omu maisho aho okaremwa, otafayo, yongyera oteere eidaara ry'okwikiriza eryakubaasa kushushana riti:

Eidaara ry'Okwikiriza: “Mukama, ninkusiima ahabw'okutandika kunkomorora. Kwonka, mpikire naremwa nayeshanga nagarukireyo omu muze gw'okureeba ebyo bishushane by'obushambani. Ninyatura ekibi ekyo kandi ninkyeteisa. Gumizamu n'onyijutsya ku orugyendo orw'okukomororwa rutari rw'ahonaaho kandi ku rurikwija kutwaraho akeire reero nkakomorokyerwa kimwe.”

Amazima amakuru agarikukwata aha Rugyendo rw'Okwikiriza n'okureeba okukomooroka, obugabe n'obusinguzi bwa Kristo

1. Obunaku obu omuze ogwo GUKUMAZIREHO GURIKUKUKOZESA n'oku gubaire nigukutegyeka nibubaasa kuba nibwo bunaku bukyakutwarira okuhika aha kukomoororwa kimwe okuruga omu mize egyo ey'akarande n'emicwe y'omubiri.
2. Noiya kushanga obundi n'obundi nosingurwa egyo mize y'akarande, nainga emicwe y'omubiri omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza. Ekyo kitakutinisa ahakuba tokukiriraho juba nikitwara akeire. Ku wakukigarukira ekyo kibi okashiisha, KYETEISE ogumizemu orugyendo rw'okwikiriza.
3. Amazima gari ngu obumwe n'obumwe noiya kusingurwa omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okukomororwa. Kwonka, ku wakugumizamu okagyendera omu kwikiriza noiya kweshanga buri izooba NOYEYONGYERA okureeba n'okuhurira okukomooroka kwa Kristo.
4. Amatu n'ameisho gaawe g'Omwoyo gagume NIGAREEBA kandi oshabe Ruhanga okukushuurira oku ariyo nakukomoorora.

Ekitebyo kyangye: Oku Nakomoroirwe Okuruga Omu Mwoyo gw'Okutiina Okurengyesereize

Omwoyo w'obwoba oburengyesereize akantegyekyerwa emyaka 40, kikatwara amatembezo maingiho ag'okwikiriza okutandika kureeba okukomoororwa. Nkaruga aha rurengo rw'okumanya amazima ga Ruhanga ku niwe busingye bwangye naaza omu rurengo rw'okukikiriza. Mporampora obwo bwoba bwatandika kucendeera. Kwonka omuri orwo rugyendo rw'okukira obumwe n'obumwe nkaba mpurira nagarukirwa. Omu bwire obwo, nkaba nyatura obwo bwoba, mbweteisa kandi ngumizamu ninteera entambwe zangye z'okwikiriza.

Ahu Ruhanga yagarukiire kunyeyoreka nka busingye bwangye, nayemaririra kandi nategyeka byona, nkarekyeraho kubaho n’okugira obwoba burengyesereize. Eki tikirikumanyisa ngu obumwe na bumwe tindikwerarikirira ha mbeera ezimwe. Nikimanyisa ngu obwoba tibukintegyeka, tinkiri mu mbeera y’okwemereza omutima. Kwonka rubeire orugyendo, kandi obusingye obu obundikuhurira buzima kikaba kinshemereire kubushashurira omuhendo gw’okugyenda orugyendo rw’okwikiriza.

Okuta omu nkora: Handiika ahansi hakiri emize eshatu y’omubiri, n’emyoyo y’akarande eyakuremire okusingura, ei orikwenda kukomoororwamu.

Omuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Tandika kuteera entambwe z’okwikiriza kandi oshabe Ruhanga atandikye kukukomoorora. Mushabe akuhe amaani, okugumisiriza, n’okucureera omu bunaku obwo obu ohuririramu ku oruhire n’oyenda kuburugamu, n’obumwe otarikwikiriza ku Ruhanga ariyo nakora. Mushabe akuhwere okumanya ku hariho empinduka eza kubaasa kuba ziriyo nizibaho kwonka mpora omu muringo ogutarikwetegerezibwa muntu.

Orugyendo rw’Okwikiriza Okuhika Aha Kutunga Okukizibwa Okuruga Omu BUHUTA

“Akiza ab’emitima ehendekire, ashemba ouhuta bwabo” Zab. 147:3



“Ahabw’okuba ndyakugaruramu amagara, N’obuhuta bwawe mbukize, ahakuba bakakweeta encuubwa nibagira bati: Ni Sayuuni, etagira ogyetaho!” Yer. 30:17

Abaikiriza baingi ebiro ebi nibaraba omu mbeera y’okugira obuhuta omu magara gaabo. Kandi obwo buhuta nibubaasa kureetwa omu miringo etari emwe n’emwe:

- **Okushobya aha muntu n’okutwazibwa kubi** – obuhuta obu nibureterwa omu kutahirirwa kwenda kuhutaaza omubiri, ebiteekateeko, omu bigambo, n’omu by’okuteerana okutari mu buteeka
- **Ebirikukanganarisa bikateganisa omutima n’obwongo** – okushendwa, okufeerwa, nainga okutsigwaho
- **Butandu** – obu nereeta oburema obutarikuhwaho buteganisa amagara n’emigiyendere yaabo

Oburyo bw’okwetegerezamu obuhuta n’okugira ngu tikiriya ekyabeireho nainga ebyabeireho ebyaretsire obuzibu. **Kureka n’enyikiriza** ezigwire ezirikuzarukamu ebintu ebirikureeta okuhutaara.

Ka nkuhe eky’okureeberaho. Nkaba nimpumuriza kandi ninkuza omukyara omwe omuri Kristo ou ishe yabeire ashobizeho/ahambire. Okuruga omu kikorwa ekyo akatandika kwereeba nk’otashemeire kandi otaine mugasho. Akahitsya obwire yashwerwa omushaija w’omwikiriza. Akangira ngu ogwo mushaija akaba ari omuntu murungi orikumukunda akamutwariza gye kandi

orikutiina Ruhanga. Kwonka, ahabw'enyikiriza ey'ebishuba eyabeire emurimu ey'okwehurira atashemeire kandi ataine mugasho akaba atarikubaasa kuhika aha mbugiro y'okushemererwa n'omushajja we ogwo omu nshonga z'omubonano. Eki kkarugwamu obushwere bwabo kurema ahakuba taratungire kukizibwa okuruga omu nyikiriza y'ebishuba egyo eyabeire eyetoroirwe okuhambwa ishe.

Ruhanga naraganisa okukukiza okuruga omuri obwo buhuta obwo arikugarura busya ENTEEKATEEKA yaawe aha mazima kandi n'OKUKUKOMORORA okuruga omu nyikiriza z'ebishuba ezetoroire obuhuta bwa obwo.

N'ahabw'ekyo, ka tureebe enkora ya Ruhanga ey'okukiza obwo buhuta. Guma nojjuka ngu ekyo ekyabeireho obu wahutaara, tiky kizibu. Kureka ekizibu n'enyikiriza z'ebishuba eziruga omuri ekyo ekyabeireho obu wahutaara.

EIZOOPA RYA KATAANO

Amatembezo g'Okwikiriza Agarikukwata aha Kukizibwa kuruga omu Buhuta

Eky'okureberaho ky'Okubanza: Katweshushanirize ngu okatunga obuhuta kuruga ahari nyoko nainga sho mu kukura kwawe, kyakuretera kwikiriza ku ori ekinugwa nanga owayangirwe. Ahaifo aha haruho amatembezo g'okwikiriza agu wakubaasa kukozeza kutahisa aha maani ga Ruhanga okukukiza.

Eidaara ry'Okwikiriza: “Mukama, nkahutaazibwa omu bigambo nkiri omwana, nimpurira kiri ekironda kihango. Kindeteire kwikiriza ku nayangirwe, nkatwarwa nk'ekinugwa. Mbweni obu buhuta bwangye **nimbukwegyekyerera** kandi ninkushaba omu kwikiriza ogarure busya enteekateeka yangye aha mazima agarikugira ngu nonyakiira ahataro kashonshorekye kandi tinkikiriza eki kishuba ekingambira kundi ekinugwa n'owayangirwe.”

Eky'okureberaho ky'akabiri: Noobaasa kuba wahutaazibwe omukundwa waawe omu muringo gu yakutwaarizemu kikabaretera okutaana.

Eidaara ry'Okwikiriza ery'akabiri: “Mukama, ebyarugire omu bushwere bwangye n'okutaana nimpurira ndi nk'ekitane mugasho. Ninkwesiga KUMBEERA okukizibwa kwangye kandi ondetere okwikiriza ku omuriwe ndi ow'omuhendo.”

Ijuka: Obwo buhuta bwaawe ku buraabe bumazire obwire buraingwa, nikijja kutwaraho akeire okutunga n'okureeba okukizibwa. Kandi ku wakubaasa kuba ori omu mbeera erikuhangaho okuhutaara, oshemereire kwegyendesereza omu kuteera entambwe z'okwikiriza kandi omu kushaba Ruhanga, omushabe okukubeera oburinzi n'amaani omu mbeera egyo.

Okuzi omu naama na Ruhanga: Warahutaaziibweho? Ku oraabe warahutaireho, tandika kutwara entambwe z'okwikiriza Ruhanga agarure busya enteekateeka yawe aha mazima agarikukwata aha nyikiriza ez'ebishuba ezetoroire obuhuta bwawe.

Ekikuru eki oshemereire kumanya: Noobaasa obutamanya nyikiriza z'ebishuba ezikwatireine n'obuhuta bwawe kwonka Ruhanga we nazimanya. N'ahabw'ekyo, iwe musherure akugarure busya omu nteekateeka yawe kandi akukomorore.

Obuhuta n'Obutasaasira

Obuhuta n'Obutasaasirwa nibigenda kumwe waba wahutaaziibwe ondiho muntu. Ahabw'obuhuta kuba buhango, ekishuba nikikugira ngu kigumire okubaasa okusaasira ogwo muntu ahabw'eki yakuhikizeho. Nyaburawe, ekyo n'ekishuba ahakuba okusaasira kwa Kristo kwoona kuruho ahabwawe kusaasira ogwo muntu owakushagiize. Ekizibu kiri omu butakunda, n'obutanguhirwa bwaitu kusaasira. Nitumanya okuruga omu Baibuli ku twine kusaasira, kwonka obuntu bwaitu nibusizika bwenda kuturemesa kusaasira ogwo muntu. Eki ninkimanya ahakuba nanye kikantwarira emyaka 48 kuza kusaasira tata. Kwonka, Ruhanga akanyoreka omu muringo gutari gw'obuntu obubaasa bwe okunyiha omu nsi y'obutasaasira akantaatsya omu y'okusaasira. Reka ngabane naiwe oku Ruhanga antambiire.

Eky'Okureeberaho kyangye eky'Obutasaasira Tata

Ahabw'obuhango bw'obuhuta obu nahikiibweho Tata okurabira omu bijumo bye, okurwana n'okuteganya ebiteekateeko byangye, nkagira ekiniga, obushabirizi, n'okuhurira obutenda kumusaasira. Mukama akaba nakimanya gye ku nabeire ntarikwenda kusaasira. Kwonka, akagamba nanye okurabira omu biteekateeko byangye, yangira ati. "Ninkimanya gye ku kikugumiire kusaasira Sho. Okanyikiriza nsaasira Sho okurabira omuriwe?" Aha shaaha egyo, nkaba ntarikwenda kusaasira Tata, kwonka nkaba nyetekatekire kwikiriza Ruhanga kusaasira Tata kurabira omuriinye. Ahaifo aha haruho eby'okureeberaho by'amatembezo g'okwikiriza agu nateire:

Eidaara ry'Okwikiriza: "Mukama, tinkabaasa kusaasira Tata owantwariize kubi akamputaaza. Ninkushaba ku OMBEERA okusaasira kandi oasasire Tata okurabira omuriinye. Ninkwesiga okunfurura okanyiha omu butakunda onte omu kukunda kusaasira."

Hakahinguraho nk'emyezi 18 y'okusherura Ruhanga omu kwikiriza nkimanyiise ndikushaba Ruhanga okusaasira Tata okurabira omuriinye, yatandika okuhindura emiteekateekyere yangye. Omu muringo gutari gw'obutoosha akahindura okukunda kwangye, okugira ngu aha muheru gw'emyezi 18, akambuza naaba ninkibaasa kusaasira Tata. Nkaikiriza! Ahu naakomire ndikwikiriza kusaasira Tata (ti kintu ekyabeireho omurundi gumwe gwonka), Ruhanga akaiha ekiniga n'obushabirizi omu mutima kwangye yatamu rukundo ye. Tindakomire ha kusaasira Tata kureka hati nimbaasa n'okumukunda okurugirira oku Omwoyo Orikwera yahindwire amagara gangye. Ogu ni gumwe aha mirimo ya Ruhanga etari y'obutoosha erikukirayo obukuru ei akozire omu magara gangye ahakuba nkaba ntarikubaasa kukiteekateeka ngu nikibaasika okusaasira Tata ahabw'ekyo eki yankozire. Naiwe naija kukukukorera oteire aha rubaju obuhango bw'okuhuta obu oine nainga obu orikurabamu.

AMAZIMA AMAKURU

Ruhanga naija kukwiha omu butasaasira akuhindure orikurahukirwa kusaasira.

Manya eki: Aha haruho ekintu ki oshemereire kwijuka ekirikukwata aha kusaasira. Ahari Ruhanga nanye tihariho wabeire naiha ahari Tata orubanja. N'ekyabuzima akanshagiza kandi kikamputaaza. Kwonka, Ruhanga nagira ngu ebitubaho byona bikorera hamwe kuturetera oburungi omu Barooma 8:28. Oburungi obu eiguru ryakozire bukaba buri obw'okumpindura kuntwara omu mwanya gw'okusaasira. Eego, hakiriho okuteera omunyungu nka Yakobo

okw'obuhuta oku natsigaize, kwonka ekicweeka ekihango Ruhanga akakikomoorora yanyiha omu nyegyesa z'ebishuba ezetoroire obwo buhuta bwangye.

Okutaaha omu naama na Ruhanga: Teekateeka aha muntu ou orikuteekateeka ngu tokabaasa kusaasira. Noikiriza kwesiga Ruhanga kusaasira ogwo muntu okurabira omuriwe? N'ahabw'ekyo, tandika kuteera entambwe z'okwikiriza ezirikushishana n'ezangye ahagururu kandi oshabe Ruhanga asaasira ogwo muntu okurabira omuriwe. Kandi nabwo, tandika kwesiga Ruhanga okuhindura okukunda kwawe obaasa kuba omuntu orikurahukirwa kusaasirwa.

EKITEEKATEEKO KY'AHA MUHERU

Obutasaasira NIBUKUTEMAHO okugyera kw'amagara ga Kristo omuriwe.

Amazima Amakuru Agarikukwata Aha Rugyendo rw'Okwikiriza n'Okukizibwa Kuruga Omu Buhuta

1. Ijuka ngu enshonga nkuru ti ekyo ekyakubaireho kikakuhutaaza nainga bikakuhutaaza omu kuhutaara kwawe. Enshonga nkuru n'ezo NYIKIRIZA Z'EBISHUBA eziruga omu kyakubaireho obu wahutaazibwa.
2. Tihariho mubazi gwa juba ogurikubaasa kukiza obuhuta obukumazireho obwire. Nikibaasa kutwara akeire kuza kukira gye obuhuta bu omazire nabwo obwire bwingi.
3. Noiija kwetenga kuguma N'OTAHISA aha mugyera gwa Yesu akubeere okugumisiriza, obuhame omu bunaku bw'okukizibwa kwawe.
4. Nikibaasa kutwarira Ruhanga OBWIRE kukwiha omu kutakunda kusaasira akakutasya omu kusaasira, n'okukira na munonga ku wakubaasa kuba otwire n'omutima ogwo kumara akeire karaingwa.
5. Kwonka ijuka, Ruhanga yaba ariyo nagarura busya enteekateeka yawe naiwe noiija kutandika KUTUNGA n'okureeba okuzibwa.

Omu Kutandika kw'Orugyendo rwawe rw'Okwikiriza nikiija Kukwetengyesa Kuba OKIGYENDEREIRE (kumanyisa eki orikukora)

Orikutandika orugyendo rw'okwikiriza nikiija kukwetengyesa kuba OKIGYENDEREIRE (kumanyisa eki orikukora) omu kuteera entambwe z'okwikiriza

Tureebe omuri Matayo 7:8, okwetegyerereza enshonga egi:

“Orikusherura nazoora...”

Egi mpandika y'ekigambo “osherura” nikitumanyisa ngu n'ekikorwa ekirikugumizamu. Omu bigambo ebindi, eki Yesu arikugamba omu mushorongo ogu namanyisa ngu okusherura kwaawe

kushemereire kugumizamu kandi kwine ekigyendererwa. Omu kutandika kw'orugyendo rwangye rw'okwikiriza nkakigyenderera omu kuteera entambwe z'okwikiriza.

Kankuhe eky'okureberaho ekirikunkwataho kukushobororera eki. Obu natandika kweega amazima aga agu ndiyo ningabana naiwe, kimwe ahaby'amagara gangye eki nabeire ninyenda Mukama kuhindura gukaba guri omuze n'omucwe gw'omubiri ogw'okucwa emanja, empaka n'okuhakanisa munonga. Ekyo kikandetera okukimanyisa omu kushaba kwangye kweshengyereza Ruhanga kuhindura egi nteekateeka y'okucwa emanja n'empaka buri kaire koonu ahu kyabeire kiizira omu mutwe gwangye. Ogundi muringo ogw'okushobororamu ekigambo "okugyenderera" n'okugira ngu nkaba nyine okumaririra kw'okwikiriza kusherura Ruhanga okumpindura omu bicweka ebyo.

Ekishushane ky'eki ni nk'obu watandika kweega kuvuga emotoka. Orikutandikiriza okaba oine kureeba ngu amaisho wagahanga omu maisho, siteringi wagihamya, ebirikutsiba wamanya ahu biri kandi ekigyere kyaguma haihi nabyo, n'okuhinduka wamanya ahu wahindikira. Okaba ogumizamu orikuteekateeka ahari byoona ebi oine kukora waaba n'ovuga. Kwonka, ku wagumiizemu orikubikora otyo, gwahinduka omuzeogwabeire gwekora. Ekyo nikyo Ruhanga arikwenda kukora omukutandika kw'orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza. Nayenda kukuhamamu "omuze/omucwe ogurikwera" iwe okugumizamu n'omusherura okuhindura amagara gaawe.

N'ahabw'ekyo, oba n'okusherura Kristo nk'amagara, kusherura okuhindurwa kw'amagara gaawe, okusherura obugabe, okukomoororwa nainga obusinguzi, okukizibwa, nikikuru okugyenderera eki orikukora obwo orikukuza enteekateeka nainga "engyesho/omucwe/omuze ogurikwera" ogw'okusherura Ruhanga n'okumwesiga ahabwa byoona.

Amazima Agaha Muheru Agarikukwata Aha Rugyendo rw'Okwikiriza

- N'okurabira omu rugyendo rw'okwikiriza ahu **orikwegyera kutuuraho ahabw'okwikiriza.**
- Okurabira omu rugyendo rw'okwikiriza, **obuhame n'amazima g'okubaho ahabw'okwikiriza nigaija kukuhindikira** obuhame oburuho kandi obukuru okukira okubaho ahabw'okureeba n'okuhurira.
- Ahu orikukoma kugyendera omu kwikiriza, nuho orikwija kukoma **kutandika kureebera buri mbeera yoonu okurabira omu maisho ga Ruhanga** ekirarugye omuri ekyo nikwo kwetegyereza kurungi ebi Ruhanga agyenderera/n'ebigyenderwa bye biba biiha.
- Obwire obu oramare orikugyendera omu kwikiriza, **nibwo bwire bu oramare oine obuhumure otarikwerarikiririra** ekirabehe n'ekirakurateho omu magara gaawe ahakuba obwesigye n'oburinzi bwawe buri omuri Ruhanga ogwo obaisaho byoona kandi obirinda.
- **Ku oragumisirize** omuri oru rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza noija kubugabugana n'okureeba okukora kwa Ruhanga okutari kwa butoosha okurahindure omuringo gu orikuteekateekamu, kwikirizamu, kutooranamu, n'okwetwazamu.

- Obwo orikugumizamu kugyenda ahabw'okwikiriza, noija kuta obuzaare bwawe na Ruhanga aha rurengo rwaheiguru n'ekirarugyemu **noija kushemererwa okuba omu kubaho kwe** kandi oyeshangye **wataahiire kimwe, orikuteekateeka kimwe, kandi okakora kimwe nk'oku enaama ze, ebigyendererwa bye, hamwe n'okukunda kwe oku kuri** ahabw'amagara gaawe.

Eishomo eryarugaho omu bugufu

1. Ruhanga nabaasa kukuha obusinguzi bwahonaho, obugabe n'obusingye, okukizibwa, n'ebindi., nainga nikubaasa kuba OKUKORA okurikutwaraho obwire OTAKAREEBIRE ebintu ebyo. (Kandi nikwo kikirira kuba kityo okukira munonga.)
2. Manyira kimwe omu kwikiriza ngu, oba okihurira, oba otakihurira, oba okireeba nainga otakireeba, waaba orikugyenda ahabw'okwikiriza Ruhanga ARIYO nakora omu magara gawe kukukomoorora, kukuha obusinguzi, kukukiza, n'okuhindura amagara gaawe.
3. Obumwe n'obumwe n'obaasa kweshanga waremwa kugumisiririza entebekanisa ya Ruhanga ey'obwire. Mushabe AKUBEERE OKUGUMISIRIZA n'OBUHUUMURE bwawe, obunaku nk'obwo ku bwakwija.
4. Obutoosha omu nsi y'Omwoyo manya okukora kwa Ruhanga omu magara gaawe. Empinduka n'ebaasa kuba ETARIKWETEGYEREZIBWA N'OKUREEBWA JUBA, nainga shi erikugyenda n'ekuratana omu buryo nk'obwo obutarikureebwa juba. Mushabe akuhwere okumanya aha mpinduka ze ezi ariyo nakora.

ENYIKIRIZA EZIRIKUBEIHA/N'OKUBEIHABEIHA

Enyikiriza z'ebishuba ezirikukwata ahari Ruhanga

Ninyikiriza ngu Ruhanga aruho, nainga omu biro ebyahingwireho nk'araba omu mbera erikuhenda omutima nahurira ngu Ruhanga akaba:

Anyiniire ekiniga	n'Omucwi w'emanja	Tarikukunda
Aine obufuki kandi ari nka orihare	Nacweera baingi okukomwa	Tarikubaasa
Tarikweferayo	Nafubira	Tarikwenda
Tiwe arikwebembera byona	Obutafayo	Taine saasi

Enyikiriza z'ebishuba aha bandi:

Nyine obugabe bw'okutasaasira bandi. Nyine kushemeza abandi babone kunyakiira
 Abandi nibo baine kubugana ebyetengo Enteekateeka y'abandi niyo erikusharaho
 byangye omuhendo gwangye

Abandi baine kunkunda ahataraho
kashonshorekye

Abarikunyenda baine kuza aha rurengo rwangye naaba
ndi ow'okubakiira

**Enyikiriza Ezirikubeihabeha Ezirikukwata Aha ku Omuntu Ashemereire Kutuuraho
Omu Magara g'Obukristayo:**

1.Nshemereire kukorera Ruhanga:

- a. abone kunkunda
- b. abone kunshemererwa.
- c. abone kunyakiira.
- d. mbone kuhunga orubanja rwe.
- e. mbaase kuhurira gye nk'omuntu
- f. mbone kushemeza abandi

2.Kiri aharinye okukozesa obuhangu n'obubaasa bwangye (oteireho n'okuhwerwa Ruhanga):

- | | |
|----|--|
| a. | Okurinda ebiragiro bye. |
| b. | Okuretera okuraganisa kwa Ruhanga kuhikirira omu
magara gangye. |
| c. | Okwehindura nk'omuntu. |
| d. | Okushemererwa |
| e. | Okusingura. |

Emirimo y'Omubiri

Ba orikwemanya

ba orikweteekateekaho
kikarenga
okwesaasira
okushoberwa
okwehondaho
okuzaana ekicweeka
ky'okuba ohutaazibwe

okuta amaisho aha busaasi
okrikwenda abandi
kukusaasibwa
okugira eihari obusinguzi
n'okushemererwa kw'ondijjo

Okwetanisa (okweyahura)

okurangiza hare
okweyiha omu bandi
okwetantara abandi

okuza omu kehoogo
okuhinduka otarikuhihika
-kora ogw'okubetsiza
kwanga kugaaniira nabo

Okusharamu kuhunga obusaasi
orikukozesa:

okuza omu mashemererwa
ag'ekibi

enjaahi n'amarwa
okugambuuka

okukora oteine kahumuro
eishomero
eby'emizaano
n'ebirikuhuzya okushoma
kanyabwengye ebihuzya
bwongo
televijyoni filimu
ebishushane by'obusheegu
oturo
okurya kikarenga – ediini,
omurimo n'eki omuntu
arikukora kubaho
eby'okuteerana
kw'omubonano

Yerarikirire

gira obwoba
burwa obusingye
n'obuhumure
shanyarara
yecengyere kirenge
yanga kureeba ebirungi
teekateeka kureeba ebibi
n'ebirikukiraho

Okusherura obuhwezi kuruga:

omu barikuraguza omu
eby'enyonyoozi,
okuterekyerera, okubandwa,
abarikugambisa emizimu,
eby'obufumu

Okuhinduka omwerinzi, kandi
orikweyesiga

okwakiira n'okwikiririza omu
bandi hamwe naiwe
okwegamiire okukora gye
okuhinduka orikwenda ngu
ekirakorwe kyoona kibe
kitaine kacokore
okugyezaho munonga
okureeba ngu tiwaremwa

okutiina okukora enshobi
okukuratira ebiragiro
okurengyesereize:
baho “ahabw'ekitabo”
okuhurira orikuteekwa
ku...
okuremera aha bandi
nangwa nahari iwe wenka,
nainga aha kintu nanka
okutaho orurengo
orutarikubaasa kuhikwa
muntu ogwo nainga naiwe
oru otarikubaasa

Okutwarwa munonga ekintu oteebaririire:

Kugira eki wayehitsyaho
okumanywa n'ekitiinisa
okutunga ebintu
eki abantu
barikunteekateekaho

endeebeka yangye y'obuntu
eby'amagara gangye
g'obuyonjo
ebya ira (okukira munonga
ebyamputaize)

okwehayo aha nshonga nkuru,
aha nkora, kiragiro n'eiteeka

Hinduka orikutegyeka abandi ahabw'amaani/kifuba

hinduka ngamba nyenka
kuratiriza munonga
ekirengire
gira omukono omuri buri
kintu kyona, kitegyekye
tinishiriza abandi
yanga kurekura
n'okubirugamu

Guma oine byona omu ngaro zaawe okurabira:

okushiisha abandi
(okubatinisiriza)
Okukozesa abantu
kukukorera eki orikwenda
omu buryo bw'oburyarya
(kurabira omu

okubasingisiriza, kwesaasira,
kushendashenda, n'ebindi).
okubakozesa abandi eki
orikwenda kurabira omu
kubatinisiriza,
kurahira ebitahikire
kweshushaniriza nk'oteine
kihwerwa
kuburwa kurya

Oburagira mbabazi, saasi na kwetwaara

okwetegyereza, okumanya,
embabazi, rukundo
kwerwanaho

Okwehindura omuhikiriire kikarenga

orwekwaso (kubitamu
ekibaro)
shweka kandi oyesherekye
enshobi zaawe
okurwana aha nshonga
yaawe ku ehikire
yeshushanirize ku otakabaga
kizibu
orubanja kuruta aha ndiijo
nk'ekizibu
okwehara obujunanizibwa
ahabw'okuremwa n'obuzibu
nikikugumira: kushaba
okusaasirwa, kwikiriza ku
ori omu nshobi, kushaba
okusaasirwa, n'okushaba
obuyambi nainga
okusiima
okugira enteekateeka
y'okwekuza aha bandi
(orikugira oti): “Nimanya
ekirikukira oburungi”
“Omuhanda gwangye
nigwo guhikire”

Okucwera abandi emanja
okusherura enshobi omu
bandi, omurinye, nabyoona
ebinyetoroire
obutagumisiririza bandi
n'okugwera orubaju

okwetomboita munonga
(owaawe tihaine kiba
kirungi)

Okwehamya (okweyemererera)
kweyegamira omu
mwanya gw'okwegamira
n'okwesiga Ruhanga
Okwehurira n'okwetunguura

okweyendeza wenka
(okwereeba ku ori owakabi)
okugira obuteshengyereza
okuhinduka endyarya?

**Okuba omuntu
otarikukwataho aha bujune
bw'abandi**

otarikufa habandi, oteine
saasi na mbabazi,

eby'abandi tihaine
kirikumukwataho

Obutafayo

Okugamba ebigambo
nk'ebi, "tikiine shonga"
nainga, "tikiine kakwate"

Emicwe y'omubiri (okugumizamu)

Okureeba ekintu

nk'ekitarikubasika

okuteyesiga n'obuhamwe

okwecenga buri kintu

obutesiga bandi, nanye, na
Ruhanga, ekanisa, Gavumenti
buri kaire okutegyereza ekibi
Okuteshemererwa hamwe
n'abandi

Obutahaaga, nainga okumarwa

Okuhinduka ensharizi

obutanywanwa

okujerega abandi

okushunika abandi

okugira rwango

n'obushunduuzi

Okwecwekyereza wenka

-kuteekateeka ngu butoosha
ninye kizibu-

okweshengyereza kikarenga

okwegangaarira

okuburwa obusingye

ahabw'omugisha

Kikamugumira kwakiira:

rukundo, okusiimwa,

okusaasira, n'obutabaasa

kwesaasira

Okuhiga abandi

okujemera obushoborozi

obutakwatanisa n'abandi

obutakunda kwegyesibwa

okureetaho empaka

n'entongane

okugwisa kubi abandi

okuba omunyampaka

okutooroba n'okugangaara

obutareeba nshonga

Okwehuza amazima

okwehuza ebizibu n'amatsiko
ngu nibiiza kugyenda

okwanga kyoona ekibi nainga
ku kigwire kwonka kigwire

okubeiha abandi n'okwebeiha

okubeihabeiha abandi naiwe

okebeiha

okuhangusya ekintu

okarengyesereza

okuzaana emizaano

y;okushereka ekigyendererwa

kyawe ekirikyo

Okutenga orugamba

okushereka eki ndikuhurira,

kweshushaniriza

okugyezaho kusikiriza abandi

kugira ngu bakuteho amaisho

okweshushaniriza ngu nyine

eki ndikumanya kwonka

ntarikukimaya

okwehindura eki otari

okutaikiriza omuntu ondiijo

kukuba haihi-orikushereka

**Okuburwa oku watandikaho
ebintu,**

okubirugamu jubajuba

torikwenda kuhemuka n'okufa

gagwera/gatomera ebintu

Kantegyereze ondiijo

angambire okunshemereire

kuteekateeka n'okutwaaza

okujwa akashana n'akabeho

obutasharamu juba

okufayo kwerinda okufeerwa

okwongyezayo ebintu

okutagira bujunanizibwa

okuba omugara na

binkwatireki

**Okuza aha bwerinde
n'okukara**

kuhurira ohumwiire

kuburwa obusingye

kuremwa okugumisiriza

okugwisibwa kubi juba

Okweeta omu kehoogo

okwetantara emikago

kugumirwa okushoborora oku

orikwehurira n'enteekateeka

yaawe

okunyigisirizibwa/okushitamira

a oku orikwehurira

okwezibira

**Okubaho nyegamiire oku
ndikwehurira**

okwikiriza ku amazima nigo

ndikuhurira

okuteekateeka ngu buri omwe

nahakanisa ekyaawe

-okwecengyera

okurikurengyesereza

okugubwa kubi hatariho na

nshonga

okutegyekwa obwoba, ekiniga,

okubanganisa, n'obuteyesiga

okwehurira ku buri omwe
arikukwaga n'okukunuga

Okuba kishemeza boona

okugyezaho kushemeza uri
omwe

okwetatara ebireeta
engamba/kurinda obusingye
okugamba ekindikuteekateeka
ngu abandi nikyo barikwenda
okworoba kikarenga
okugumirwa okugira oti,
“Ngaaha”

Tinkayemereraho ahabwangye
okutiina okugwisa kubi abandi
okwikiririza eryo juba

**Okuba orikufa aha bandi
(omuzaahuuzi)**

okurinda ekirenga
okugira obujunanzibwa
bw'ekirenga
okwejumbira munonga
omubyabandi
okuba engumya/obutarekura
okugambagurika munonga
okahurikiza kukye
okushariraho abandi

Okuba otarikushekaho

okucondooza buri kashonga
koonakatatariyo
obutabaasa kusheka
n'okushemererwa n'abandi
okuburwa okwesiima nainga
amagara garikwekunda

Eishomo rya Kataano

Orugamba rw'Okwikiriza

Eizooba ry'Okubanza

Okuraba omu biri omu Ishomo rya Kataano

- Orugamba rw'Okwikiriza nikyo ki?
- Amazima agarikukwata aha rugamba rw'okwikiriza
- Abazigu abari omuri orwo rugamba
- Okusingura orugamba rw'omubiri, amaani g'ekibi, Sitaane n'emizimu ye.
- Orugaba rw'Okwikiriza n'emiteekatekyere yaawe (n'amagara gaawe g'ebiteekateeko)

Enyanjura

Waaba omaririire okugyenda orugyendo rw'okwikiriza, tikikabaasa kutwara bwire bureingwa otakabugabugaine kuhakanisibwa. Ku oraabe obaire watandikire kuteera entambwe z'okwikiriza, nobaasa kuba nomanya ekindikugambaho. Okuhakanisibwa oku nikubaho ku orikutandika kubugabugana n'okutomera abazigu ab'omunda n'abaheeru abarikurwana ngu bakwihe omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza. Eki turagambeho omu ishomo eri n'abazigu abu tubugana omu rutaro oru n'oku twakubaasa kweta Ruhanga okuturwanira n'aba bazigu kutubaasisa okusingura oru rugamba rw'okwikiriza.

Orugamba rw'Okwikiriza n'enki?

“
‘Murwane orugamba orurungi orw'okwikiriza...’
1 Tim. 6:12”

Ninshoborora orugamba rw'okwikiriza nti:

ORUGAMBA RW'OKWIKIRIZA

Eki n'ekiruga omu kubugabugana OKUHAKANISIBWA kuruga omu bazigu baawe abarwanisa orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza.



Amazima nigagira ngu eizooba ri oritandika kuteera orutambwe rwawe rw'okubanza rw'okwikiriza oryabugabugana okuhakanisibwa. Ekibuuzo eki ndikwenda kukubuuza aha shaaha egi kirimu obushonshorekye bubiri:

- Warakimanyire ku hariho orugamba?
- Baitu orwo rugamba wararwejumbiremu?

Eki mperize kuzoora nshangire ngu Abajunwa baingi tibaketegyezaga omu mazima ku bagira omuzigu obatengyeire orutaro ruhango. Petero nahamya oru rugamba omu 1 Pet. 2:11.

“Abakundwa, nimbehaangiriza nk’abagyenyi kandi abahinguzi okwerinda okwetenga kw’omubiri okurwanisa emyoyo yanyu.”??????????

Eky’okubanza eki twine kucenga gye n’okumanya ku haruho orutaro. Kutwakubaasa kuba tutamanyire ngu hariho orugamba, nitwija kubaho nk’abandi bantu abatamanya ku hariho orugamba orurikugyenda omu maisho. Okwongyesereza ahari ekyo, ku turikumanya ngu hariho orugamba, kwonka tukabura kurwana okwo kurwana kw’okwikiriza nk’oku 1 Tim. 6:12 ashomesa, ebintu ni bishatu ebirikubaho:

Eky’okubanza, nitwija kweshanga ebya Ruhanga twabirugamu n’orugyendo rw’okwikiriza narwo twarukwatsa aha rubaju.

Eky’akabiri, nitwija KWEGARUKIRA omu kweyesiga (kwegamira amaani gaitu) nk’entsibuko kandi enshuro y’okubaho amagara gaitu.

Eky’akashatu, TIHARIHO kuhindurwa kwona okuribaho omu magara gaitu.

N’ahabw’ekyo, nikipuru itwe okwetegyezaga omu bwijwire orugamba rw’okwikiriza, omuzigu ou turikufukaana nawe omu rugamba, n’oku twakubaasa kusingura orugamba oru. Reka tubanze tugambe aha mazima gamwe amakuru agu twine kumanya aha rugamba rw’okwikiriza.

Amazima agarikukwata aha Rugamba rw’Okwikiriza

1- Tokabaasa Kurwana Oru Rugamba.



“Ahakuba MUKAMA Ruhanga wanyu niwe orikugyenda naimwe okubarwanira n’abazigu banyu akabaha obusinguzi.” Eky’Ebir. 20:4

Amazima agarikukwata aha rugamba rw’okwikiriza gari ngu iwe **tokabaasa** kurwana oru rugamba **otaine** Ruhanga. Ahabw’enki? Ahakuba amaani gaawe n’okukunda kw’omwoyo gwawe tibirikwinganaingana n’amaani g’abazigu abu orikurwana nabo. Noija kubingwa aha rugamba buri kaire aku orazeyo kurwana otaine maani ga Ruhanga. Kwonka amakuru marungi nigagira ngu Ruhanga nakuraganisa KUKURWANIRA orwo rugamba obwo arikumara amaani buri muzigu weena ou orabugabugane!

Ruhanga TAKENDAGA iwe okurwana orugamba oru OTARIKUBAASA kusingura otamwiine

2-Ekicweeka kyaawe omu Rugamba rw’Okwikiriza

“Mukama niwe arabarwanire; ekyanyu n’okwemerera kwonka.” Okur. 14:14

Kwonka n’obu Ruhanga arabe niwe aine kurwana oru rugamba , naiwe oine ekicweeka eki oine kukora: “Mwemerere kwonka.” Omu kubanza ninka ekirishushana ngu iwe toine ky’okukora, kwonka amazima gari ngu ekigambo eki n’ekikozi ahakuba omuri kyo nikimanyisa ku oshemereire kugumizamu noyesiga Mukama omu kwikiriza okurwana oru rugamba okabona kwihamu ebirungi.

“Okwemerera kwonka” nikimanyisa ngu noobasa kuhumura ahakuba oyegamiire amaani obubaasa bwa Ruhanga okusingura abazigu b’orugyendo rwawe rw’okwikiriza. Nitureeba amazima nigo gamwe omuri Zab. 46:10; “*Mucecekye mumanye kundi Ruhanga...*” Ku ndabe nyine okuhama omu bubaasa bwa Ruhanga okuba Omusinguzi aha bazigu bangye, nimbaasa kutunga obuhumure obwo arikundwanirira.

Okwikiriza kwaawe nikutabura amaani ga Ruhanga okucwekyekyereza abazigu b’orugyendo rwawe rw’okwikiriza

3 – Kozesa Ekigambo kya Ruhanga nk’ekicweeka ky’okurwana orugamba rw’Okwikiriza.

“Omutima gwagye nigucura ahabwobuassasi Ngumya n’k’ekigambo oku kiri.” Zab. 119:28

“Muryamanya amazima, n’amazima garyabahindura ab’obusingye.” Yoh. 8:32

Ekicweeka eky’omugasho muhango omu kurwana oku kurwana kw’okwikiriza n’okumanya n’okutakira Ruhanga n’amazima ge. Ekigambo “okumanya” omu Yohana 8:32 kiine amakuru maingi agarikurenga okumanya okw’omu muringo gw’abantu. Nikimanyisa “okwikiriza.” Kandi nitumanya ku Kristo wenyini niwe mazima nka Yoh. 14:6 erikugira. Nah’abw’ekyo, turikwikiriza amazima ga Ruhanga kandi turikumwakira kukora omu kwikiriza, naija kukozeza amazima ge okucwekyereza abazigu b’orugyendo rwawe rw’okwikiriza kandi akukomorore. Nitwija kureeba eki okukirikuteekwa omunkora omu kicweeka kyeishomo eri ekirikukutaho.

Eky’okureberwaho ekirikureebwa eky’Orugyendo rw’Okwikiriza

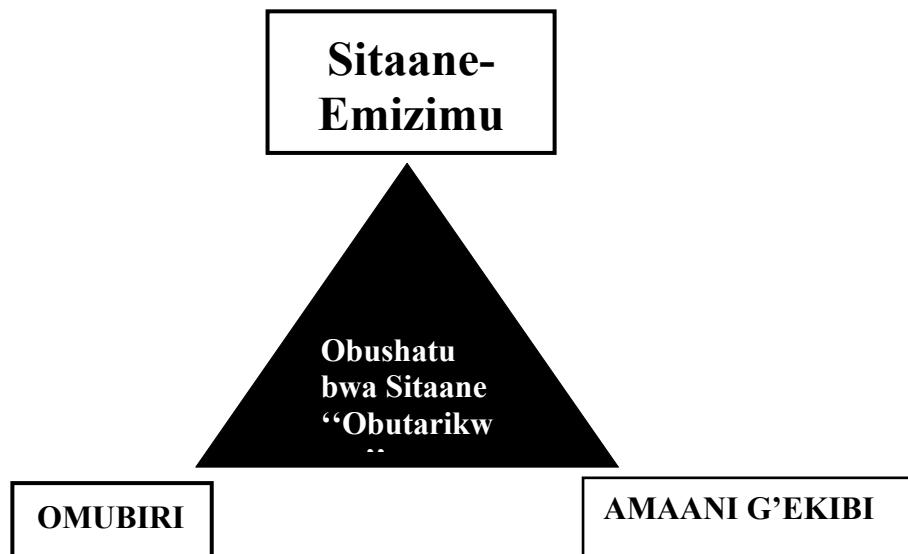
aha rubaju rwa bumoshu niho turikutandikira orugyendo rwaitu nk’Abakristayo. Omu kutandika obwire bwingi tubumara turikutuuraho omu mubiri, nitubugabugana engamba itashoborokire, turi omu bukwatwa bw’ekibi ky’akarande, n’ebindi. Aha rubaju rwa rwa buryo hariho okuraganisa kwa Ruhanga okw’okuhindurwa oku turikwenda kureeba. Orutindo oruri rwagati y’ebi bibiri n’okwikiriza. Nijwija kugumizamu nitwejunisa eki kishushane turikuraba omu ishomo eri



ABAZIGU B'omuntu Omuri Oru Rugamba nibaahi?

Turikutandika orugyendo rw'okwikiriza, nitwija kubugabugana abazigu b'omunda n'abaheeru hamwe n'ebigingi. Abazigu abakuru bashatu omu rugamba rwaitu rw'okwikiriza n'omubiri, amaani g'ekibi, Sitaane hamwe n'emizimu ye. Aba bazigu nimbeeta “obushatu obutarikwera.” Ekishushane eki nikitushobororagye eki.

Obushatu bwa Sitaane “Obutarikwera”



Okwongyesereza aha bushatu bwa Sitaane obutashemeire hariho ondiiho muzigu ou tubugabugana, kandi ogwo niwe biteekateeko byaitu. Ku turikutandika kugyenda ahabw’okwikiriza, nitwija kutomatomerana n’aba bazigu bana ekirikurugwamu orugamba rw’okwikiriza. Reebe oku kirikushobororwaho ahansi aha.

OKWIKIRIZA



Reka tureebe abazigu aba omwe aha ndijo kandi tureebe oku twakubaasa kutakira Ruhanga okurwana orutaro rw'okwikiriza akasingura orugamba.

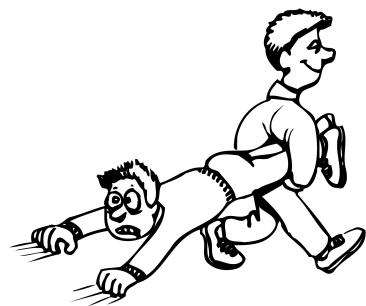
AMAZIMA AMAKURU
Amaani gaawe, obubaasa n'okumaririra kw'omutima gwawe NI BUSHA aha MAANI ag'omuzigu waawe aine. Okugyezaho kumusingura otaine maani ga Ruhanga obutoosha nikijja kukuretera okusingurwa.

EIZOOBA RYA KABIRI

Omuzigu w'Okubanza 1- OMUBIRI

Omubiri Gwaawe Guhakanisa Obutoosha Orugyendo Rwawe rw'Okwikiriza.

Omubiri gwawe nigwija kuguma nigurwanisa orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza. Eki nitukireeba omu Bagalatia 5:17.



“Ahakuba omubiri gurwanisa Omwoyo, kandi n'Omwoyo arwanisa omubiri; ahakuba ebi byombi birwanisana n'ahabw'ekyo timurikubaasa kukora ki murikwenda.” Abagal. 5:17

Ebiro by'amagara gaitu goona nitwija kubimara nitukufukana n'omubiri n'okwetenga kwagwo. Amakuru mabi n'okugaruka omu magara gaitu ageira ag'omubiri nk'oku twabeire turi, twetongoire kandi twehagwire ahari Ruhanga. Omu bigambo ebindi, kyorobi okugaruka omu mubiri ahakuba n'eky'obuhangwa nimwo twabaire tutuura. Kwonka, nk'oku turi abaikiriza hati, twine oburyo obundi. Nk'oku twine okwijura kw'amaani ga Ruhanga omuri itwe, nitubaasa kutoorana okugyenda twegamiire amaani ga Ruhanga (kandi ago nigo gasingura amaani g'omubiri OBUTOOSHA).

Omwanya ogu OMWIKIRIZA arikusikirizibwa kugarukamu kandi omu yabeire atuura n'OMUBIRI

Ahaifo aha hariho emwe aha mihanda ei omubiri gurabiramu kuremesa n'okurwanisa orugyendo rwaawe rw'okwikiriza.

1. Okukozesa obubaasa bwawe okwehindura (kuhindura amagara gaawe).
2. Baanganisa ahari Ruhanga kandi omurugyeho orekye n'okwesiga obubaasa bwe okukuhindura.
3. Garuka omu "mitwarize yaawe y'obunyameishwa" eya ira obe nk'empunu eheza kwoogibwa ekagaruka omu shaabo.
4. Singurwa amaani g'ekibi n'ebicemo kuruga ahari Sitaane n'emizimu ye.

Ebibuuzo: Okusigikira aha Barooma 7:15, nibntu ki ebimwe ebi wakukunzire kuba orikukora kwonka nobikora encure nainga torikubikora? Ogyerizeho okutakora nainga okukora ebintu ebi orikukozesa amaani g'okukunda n'obuntu bwaawe? Nibikora?

Orugamba rw'Okwikiriza n'Omubiri

Hariho ebintu bishatu ebi Ruhanga arikwenda kuhikiiriza ebirikukwata aha rugamba rw'okwikiriza n'omubiri. Ruhanga nayenda ku:

1. **OKUTA aha mushana/okwanika omubiri gwaawe ku guba niguhakanisa, nigurwanisa orugyendo rwaawe rw'okwikiriza.**

Nk'oku obuhangwa n'emiturire yaitu byabeire biri omubiri, nikibaasa butaturahukira kureeba ku omubiri gwaitu gurikuremesa n'okurwanisa omurimo gwa Ruhanga omuriitwe. N'ahabw'ekyo, eki Ruhanga arikwenda kukora n'okwanika aha mushana okwo kuhakanisibwa. Nitureeba omu mushorongo ogu oku Daudi yasherwire Ruhanga okwanika omubiri gwe.

"Oncaake, ai Ruhanga, omany e mutima gwangye; Ongyeze, omany ebiteekateeko byangye. Oreebe omuriinye ku haraabe harimu emitwarize yoona emibi, haza onyebembere omu muhanda ogw'ebiro n'ebiro." Zab. 139:23,24.

N'ahabw'ekyo, ka tureebe oku eidaara ry'okwikiriza ryakubaasa kushusha obwo Ruhanga arikwenda okuremesa kw'omubiri.

Eidaara ry’okwikiriza: “Mukama, ninkushaba kunshurira oku omubiri gwangye gurwanisa omurimo gwaawe omu magara gangye.”

2. Akworekye okufa kw’OMUBIRI gwawe”

‘Ahakuba eki nkora tinkimanya; ahabw’okuba eki nkunda kukoratikyo nkora, kureka eki nyanga nikyo nkora’ Abarooma 7:15

Ekizibu ky’omubiri kiine emikono ebiri. Ogw’okubanza, titurikwenda okuruga omu mubiri. Eky’akabiri, titwiine maani omuriitwe kandi ahabwaitu okwekomoorora okuruga omu nkomo z’ekibi. N’ahabw’ekyo, Ruhanga aine kutushuuruurira “okufa” kw’omubiri gwaitu tutakakunzire kumwikiriza kutubohoorora okuruga omurigwo. (Ijuka ngu “okufa” kw’omubiri n’obujune bw’amagara oburuga omu mubiri gwaitu kuhakanisa n’okuremesa omurimo gwa Ruhanga ogw’okuhindura amagara gaitu.)

Okukworeka okufa kw’omubiri gwaawe kiba Omwoyo kukushuuruurira OBUJUNE obu obugomi bw’omubiri gwaawe gureeta kandi gurikukora omunda omuri iwe.



Ekizibu aha Bakristayo baingi kiri ngu batuura omuri obwo bujune obu omubiri gwabo gutaaha nigubareetera okumara obwire buraingwa kikabaretera n’aha butareeba obwo bujune. Nikyo tusherurira Ruhanga ngu ashuruure obwo bujune n’obusaasi. Kitari kityo nitwija kugumizamu tube nk’embwa omuri 2 Pet. 2:22 erikugarukira entanaki yaayo, ekagikomba kandi ekongyera ekagitanaka. (Munsaasire ahabw’okukozesa eky’okureeberaho ekyo ekigangeire, kwonka n’ekishushane ekindikuteekateeka ngu Mukama naija kukikozesa okushoborora gye egi nshonga.)

Eky’okureeberaho, ka tuteekateekye ngu iwe, omu mubiri gwaawe, n’orwanisa oremesa ekyetengo kya Ruhanga okukukomoorora okuruga omu kiniga kyaawe. Ruhanga eki arakore n’okushuuruura “okufa” kw’ekiniga kyaawe n’oku kihangaho entongane n’omukazi waawe, abaana, abakozi bataahi baawe, n’abanywani baawe. Naija kushushura enyindo zaawe omu ntanaki ezi ekiniga kyaawe kirikuhangaho oyeshangye n’oyehindikana ekyo kiniga n’okirugamu.

3. Akuhe ekvetengo ky’okuribatira omu kufa kw’omubiri gwawe.

Kuturikuheza kureeba okufa (ekinuuko ky’entanaki) oku omubiri gwaitu gurikureeta, nitwija kuguhunga, tuhindukye tugyendere omu kwesiga n’okwegamira Ruhanga. Reebe 2 Abakor. 4:11.

“Ahakuba itwe abahuriire **tuheebwayo obutoosha okufa (aha mubiri)** ahabwa Yesu, ngu amagara ga Yesu goorekwe omu mibiri yaitu erikufa.” 2 Abakor. 4:11 (ebiri omu bugo n’ebyangye)

OMUBIRI/OBUNTU N'OBUHANGWA BWAITU

Eki Paulo arikugamba omu mushorongo ugu kiri ngu Ruhanga nashuruura okufa kw'omubiri gwaitu obutoosha kituretere okugyendera omu kufa AHA mubiri. Okugyendera omu kufa kw'omubiri gwaitu nikimanyisa ngu nitwetegyereza obujune obu obugomi bw'omubiri gwaitu gurikureeta, tuhindikira Ruhanga okugumizamu omurimo gwe gw'okutuhindura. Ku turikugyendera omu kufa AHA mubiri gwaitu, nikishishana n'okubamba omubiri gwaitu (obuhangwa n'obuntu bwaitu) aha musharaba.

Okugyendera omu kufa AHA mubiri gwaawe n'omuringo ogundi ogw'okugira ngu noribatira omu businguzi OSINGWIRE omubiri

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Shaba Ruhanga ashuruure ebicweka ahu omubiri gwaawe gurikurwanisa omurimo gwa Ruhanga ou magara gaawe. Mushabe akworekye okufa n'obujune obw'okufa kuriyo nikuhangaho, omwesigye okukuha ekyetengo ky'okumugarukira n'okugumizamu nogyendera omu kwikiriza.

EIZOOPA RYA KASHATU

Eby'okureberaho Oku Kirikushusha Okweeta 'okukozesa Amaani Ga Ruhanga Kukuwera Okareeba Obusinguzi Aha Mubiri Gwaawe.

Okureeba n'okutunga obusinguzi aha mubiri:

1. Shaba Ruhanga obutoosha ASHURUURE okwo kuhakanisibwa kw'omubiri wakwehuriramu.
2. Shaba Ruhanga AKUSHURUURIRE “okufa” (obujune) obu omubiri gwawe gurikukuretera kukateganisa nangwa n'abakwetoire
3. Shaba Ruhanga omu maani ge akuhe OKWANGUHIRWA KWIKIRIZA “kufa” AHA micwe y'omubiri arikukufurura kukwiha omu maai n'obushoborozi bwakwo.

Reka tureebe eby'okureberaho bibiri ebirukwata aha kutwakuheebwa amaani ga Ruhanga ahabw'okwikiriza okubaasa kutunga n'okureeba obusinguzi aha mitwarize yaitu y'omubiri:

Eky'okureberaho ky'Okubanza: Katweshushanirize ngu oriyo notakira Ruhanga okukuha obubaasa bw'okusaasira omuntu owakuhutaize. Okiba watwara amadara maingihog'okwikiriza, oba oryaho omuntu ogwo arebeka omu magara gaawe! Omubiri nigwija kugyezaho kurwanisa orwo rugendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza gurikugyezaho kukwijutsya n'okukugarura omu shabo y'empunu eriya ey'engungu, ekiniga, obusharizi, nainga obutasaasira. Mbweni, Ruhanga tukamuhikiirira tuta okutusingurira ago maani g'omubiri?

Orugamba rw'okwikiriza: “Mukama, reeba natandika kugira ekiniga aha muntu ugu. Najjuka ebi yankozire. Ninkushaba omu maani gaawe onyorekye okufa kw'ekiniga kyangye kandi ompe okwanguhirwa okukirugamu juba.”

Eky'okureberaho ky'akabiri: Katweshushanirize ngu obaire otakikunda, omukundwa waawe, arikukutama. Oriyo noshaba nosherura Ruhanga okugarura busya enteekateeka yaawe

kikubaasikire okumwakiira okamukunda otaine kashonshorekye. Okiba oryaho okirikutwara amadaara g’okwikiriza Ruhanga kukuhwera omuri ekyo, agira eki ekigambo nainga ekikorwa eki yakunagamu ekirikukwijutsya ebi arikukukora, kiimutsya ya rwango n’okutamwa oku omwiniire. Manya ngu omu kaire ako, orugamba rw’okwikiriza rwatandika. Nikishusha kita okuhikiirira Ruhanga okukurwanira orwo rugamba rw’okwikiriza?

Orugamba rw’Okwikiriza: “Mukama, nimpurira okwanga n’okutamwa omukundwa wangye. Ninkushaba ku onshururira okwo kufa oku egi rwango n’okutamwa birikureeta omurinye n’omuriwe. Ninkushaba omu maani gaawe singura, kandi onyihe omuri ebi biteekateeko n’okundikwehurira aha muntu ogu musaasire kandi mwakiire.”

Ebiteekateeko by’Aha Muheru by’Okuhikiirira Ruhanga Okusingura Omubiri gwaawe.

1. Ku wakuba OTAMARIRIIRE kusherura Ruhanga okusingura ogwo mubiri ogurikukuremesa omu rugamba orwo, noija kuguma nosingurwa ogwo muze buri kaire koono.
2. Orikutandikiriza kusherura obusinguzi, obusingye, nainga okukizibwa omu kicweeka nanka ky’omubiri gwawe, okuhakanisibwa n’okuremesibwa okurikureetwa omubiri ogwo, nikwija kuba kuri okw’AMAANI maingi.
3. Ahu orikukoma kuhikirira Ruhanga n’okubitamama aha ge okusingura omubiri gwawe, nuho orikwija kukoma kureeba okuhakanisibwa kw’omubiri gwaawe okubaire kuri okw’amaani kurikugyenda NIKUKYENDEERA buri kaire.

Amazima Amakuru:

Noija kuguma noyeshanga orikusikiirizibwa obwire bwingi okugaruka enyima omuby’emicwe y’omubiri omuri oru rugyendo rwawe rw’okwikiriza. Kwonka, omu bwire nk’obwo Ruhanga nayenda kukushuruurira OKUFA kw’omubiri gwawe obaase kugyendera omu kufa KWAGWO.

Okuhikiirira Ruhanga: Ku wakubaasa kuba nosherura Ruhanga ahabw’obusinguzi nainga okukizibwa omu kicwenka nanka kwonka obwo orikuhurira okuhakanisibwa omuri orwo rgyendo rwawe rw’okwikiriza, hikiirira Ruhanga omushabe akusingurire okwo kuhakanisibwa n’okuremesibwa kw’omubiri gwawe.

Omuzigu w’akabiri: Amaani g’Ekibi

“Nahabw’ekyo kundaabe nkora eki ntenda, tiinye nkikora, kureka (***amaanig’ekibi***) ekibi ekintuuramu.” Abar. 7:20

Amaani g'ekibi n'enki?

AMAANI G'EKIBI:

Nigo ago maani ag'omunda yaawe AGAGYEZAHO OBUTOOSHA kuguma NIGAKUKURURA, nigakushendashenda, nigakwotsya, NIGAKUCEMA kuruga ahari Ruhanga okatuura wenka atakwiineho bushoborozi

Amaani g'ekibi agari omunda yaawe obutoosha nigakucema okutuura ho omu magara agarikwemaririra (omu bwengye bwawe n'obubaasa bwawe) omu mwanya gw'okubaho ahabwa Ruhanga. **Aga n'amaani agu otarikubaasa kwesingurira ahabw'okuba amaani g'okukunda n'obubaasa bwawe tigarikubaasikana n'amaani agarikukurura kukutwara omu kibi.** N'ahabw'ekyo, waaba otahikiriire Ruhanga omu kwikiriza, noiya kuguma obutoosha nosingurwa amaani g'ekibi.



Agandi mazima amakuru ngu amaani g'ekibi gari omu “nkoragana” n'omubiri gwawe hamwe n'emicwe yagwo. Okukuha ekishushane oku birikukoragana, yeshushanirize orikuriira omu hoteri ei orikukunda. Omugabuzi akuretera orusaniya oruruho eby'okurya ebirikubandizibwaho ebi okunda. Okuba n'obikunda torikwanga kureka n'oryaho kimwe nangwa oyongyeraho n'ebindi.

Amaani g'ekibi ni nk'ogu mugabuzi omu ky'okureberaho eki, kandi eby'okurya niyo micwe yaawe y'omubiri. Waaba otabiteiremu maani ga Ruhanga, noiya kweshanga orikusingurwa amaani g'ekyo kibi buri kaire koono okworeka emize y'omubiri. Katureebe eby'okureberaho bimwe oku amaani g'ekibi gakora n'oku twakukozesa amaani ga Ruhanga okusingura aga maani g'ekibi.

Eby'okureberaho Oku Kyakubaasa Kushisha Okukozesa Amaani Ga Ruhanga Kwenda Kutunga Obusinguzi Aha Maani g'Ekibi

Eky'okureberaho ky'Okubanza: Okutaaha omu ofiisi erizooba, okaza kushanga ondiiho muntu niwe akuziibwe omu mwanya gwaawe iwe otaaha nokora aho kandi n'okikorera. Aha nshanga egyo, amaani g'ekibi nigaimutsya omuriwe ya micwe y'omubiri ey'ekiniga nainga ey'okuhoora enzigu aha muntu ogwo. Otandika kusherura eky'okusharamu n'eky'okukora aha shaaha egyo. Nobaasa kucwamu eki omubi yakugaanirira (ekirikukuretera wagira ekiniga nari wahoora enzigu) nainga nobaasa kutatsyamu amaani ga Ruhanga agasingura ekibi ekyo. Oku nikwo orugamba rw'okwikiriza rushisha ku wakusharamu kwakiira Ruhanga omu rutaro orwo.

Orugamba rw'okwikiriza: “Mukama, nimanya ngu nshemereire okutungurwa okwo, kandi reeba natandika kugira ebiteekateeko by'ekiniga, okwangwa, n'okuhoora enzigu. N'obu birabe biri bityo, **ninkwesigisa** ebyo biteekateeko kandi ninkushaba omu maani gaawe nsingurira amaani g'ekibi agari omuriinye ompwere kuhunga kuruga omu mwanya ogwo ogw'okwetengyeramu kukora ebyo bikorwa by'omubiri.”

Eky'okureberaho ky'akabiri: Ogire kureeba, washanga munywani wawe niwe arikukugambura n'okukuteeraho akatabo. Obunaku bu wahuririramu enkuru egyo, amaani g'ekibi gari tayari aho kwimutsya emicwey'obuhangwa ey'okwangwa. Ku orarekye amaani

g'ekibi gakusingura, noiija kusherura oburyo bw'omubiri bw'okwanga omuntu ugu. Oku nkwo kirikubaasa kushisha okuhikiirira n'okutatsya amaani ga Ruhanga okutusingurira amaani g'ekibi:

Orugamba rw'Okwikiriza: “Mukama, ninkushaba kuhenda n'okucwa busha amaani g'ekibi omurinye ntakasingurwa nkagarurira nainga nkanga munywani wangye ugu.”

Eky'okuta omunkora: Handiika bimwe aha micwe y'omubiri ei orikukira kufukaana nayo. Teekateeka oku emicwe egyo eriyo n'ekugaburirwa amaani g'ekibi, obwo okwo kwegomba kw'omubiri n'emicwe yagwo yaheza kusingurwa.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Shaba Ruhanga ahende kandi acwe busha amaani g'ekibi n'okukwiha omu kubaho n'okworeka emicwe y'ekibi.

Ebiteekateeko by'Ahamuheru Aha Kugyendera Omu Businguzi Aha Maani g'Ekibi

1. Omu kutandika kw'orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza, amaani g'ekibi omuriiwe nigaija kurwana KUTEGYEKA. Noiija kweshanga obumwe n'obumwe orikusingurwa amaani g'ekibi omu rugamba rwawe rw'okwikiriza.
2. OTAIKIRIZA ekyo kukumara amaani. Ku orasingurwe ekibi, kyature okyeteise, ogumizemu orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza.
3. Amakuru marungi gari ngu obwo orikugumizamu kutakira Ruhanga kukuha amaani g'okusingura amaani g'ekibi kandi akagakuha, ekibi nikiija kugyenda NIKICENDEERA MPORA MPORA omuriiwe, oyeshange otakisingurwa muze ogwo jubajuba nk'oku gwabeire gukusingura ira, ekirarugyemu, noiija kugusingurira kimwe.

AMAANI G'EKIBI
nigaija kugumizamu nigakubeera omuziziko/enkingi okurabira omu
KUGUMIZAMU nigakwotsya nigakushendashenda kworobera emicwe
n'emize/n'emirimo y'omubiri.

Omuzigu w'akashatu – Sitaane/Amaani g'Emyoyo Ye Emibi

“Ahakuba titurikufukaana n'abeine omubiri n'eshagama, kureka niturwana n'ebirikutegyeke n'ebiine obushoborozi n'ebirikutwara ensi egi omu busingye bw'omwirima, kandi niturwana n'amahe g'emyoyo emibi ey'omu myanya y'omu iguru.” Aba Efeso 6:12.

Nyine kukubeera ow'amazima ku omu kutandika kw'orugyendo rwangye rw'amagara g'Obukristayo, omu Kanisa yaitu tukaba tutakira kugamba ahari Sitaane. Tukaba tutwara n'obwire bukye munonga kugamba aha mizimu. Kwonka, omu myaka egi ehingwireho, mperize kuzooru ku Sitaane n'emyoyo ye emibi aruho kandi aine enkora n'enaama ye y'obubi ERIKUGYENDA OMU MAISHO:

Akaija KWIIBA, KWIITA, n'OKUCWEKEYEREZA orugyendo rwawe rw'Okwikiriza

Eki nitukireeba omu kicweeka kya Yoh. 10:10

“Omushuma tareetwa kindi kureka kwiba, kwita, n'okucwecwekyereza...” Yoh. 10:10a

Titurikwija kutaaha omu kwegha okw'obuziba (okw'omunda) ahari Sitaane, hamwe n'emizimu, kwonka nintekateeka ku kiri kikuru iwe okwetegyerezaho kakye hakiri oku abazigu aba bahangaho okuzibira n'okuremesa omu rugyendo rw'okwikiriza kwaitu. Ka tureebe ebigyendererwa bishatu bya Sitaane aha baikiriza: Ku aija, ayenda:



Kukuremesa kumanya Kristo nk'amagara gaawe.

1. Kukuremesa kwetegyereza eki kirikumanyisa Kristo okutuura amagara ge omuriwe.
2. Kukuremesa kusherura Ruhanga ahabw'okwikiriza nk'Enshuro n'entsibuko y'okuhindura amagara gaawe.

Nooreeba, Sitaane n'amanya amazima ga Ruhanga n'ekyakurugamu Abakristayo ku bakuhindurwa amazima ago. Nikyo orikurebera Sitaane n'amaani g'emizimu ye naija kukora kyoona ekirikubaasika omu bushoborozi bwe kukuremesa kumanya, kwikiriza, n'okukomororwa amazima ga Ruhanga ago.

Eky'okurwanisa ekirikutinisa Sitaane EKIRIKUKIRAYO N'amazima ga Ruhanga!

Eky'okurwanisa ekirikutinisa Sitaane EKIRIKUKIRAYO ahariwe, niwe okusharaho OKAIKIRIZA kandi OKAGYENDERA omu mazima ga Ruhanga.

N'ahabw'ekyo, ekigyendererwa kya Sitaane n'emizimu ye n'okutwemeza kugyendera omu rugyendo rw'okwikiriza omu maani ga Ruhanga, obwo arikwenda ngu tugumizemu okutuura omu kihome ky'okwikiriza ebishuba, kuguma omu micwe n'emirimo y'omubiri, n'amaani g'ekibi. Sitaane nakimanya gye ngu ku yakuturindira omu kwikiriza ebishuba, tituribaasa kuroza n'okureeba okuhindurwa n'okushemererwa amagara agejwire agu Ruhanga aturaganisa. Sitaane ahu akira kurabira kutwemeza n'omu biteekateeko byaitu.

Oburyo bu Sitaane n'emizimu ye bakozesa kurwanisa Abaikiriza, n'okubatatsya omu mitwe yaabo; ebishuba, okubeihwabeihwa, okucemwa, okucwa emanja, n'ebiteekateeko by'omubiri.

Nitumanya ngu Sitaane n'emizimu ye bagira obubaasa obu ahabw'ekyo ekyabeire rwagati ya Petero na Yesu omuri Matayo 16:21-23. Petero akaba nagambira Yesu ku atarikubaasa kuza aha musharaba. Yesu akagarukamu ati, "Garuka enyima iwe Sitaane." Yesu akaba nagamba na Sitaane ako kaire ahakuba namanya ngu Sitaane niwe yataahize omu mutwe gwa Petero ekyo kiteekateeko ky'ekishuba. N'ahabw'ekyo, reka tureebe oku omuzigu Sitaane ataatsya omu mitwe yaitu ebiteekateeko ebirikugyezaho kutushendashenda kutwiiha omu rugyendo rwaitu rw'okwikiriza.

EIZOOPA RYA KANA

Eby'okureeberaho oku kyakubaasa kushusha okutakira n'okuta omunkora amaani ga Ruhanga omu rugamba tukabaasa kusingura Sitaane n'emizimu ye



Eky'okureeberaho ky'okubanza: Ka tweshushanirize ngu oriyo n'ofukaana n'ebyentaatsya yaawe. Ekyetengo kyaawe

ky'omwoyo n'okwesiga Ruhanga kukugabirira empiiha ezirikwetengyesa, kwonka ahanyima y'amatembezo g'okwikiriza, embeera y'ebyentaatsya byaawe terikuhinduka. Sitaane nainga abasirikare be niyo mizimu ye bataha omu mbeera egyo bakutasyamu ebiteekateeko nk'ebi, "Mpaire Ruhanga esande emwe ngu akahezaho eki kizibu kwonka taine ki yaakozireho. Nikireebeka ahaby'angye tihakiine kikirikumukwataho kandi takifayo, n'ahabw'ekyo nshemereire kwerondera oburyo bw'okuruga omuri eki kizibu (NYENKA ntamwiine.)

Ijuka: Sitaane n'emizimu ye kubarikutaatsya ebiteekateeko byabo omu mutwe gwawe, ebyo biteekateeko nibiija kuguma nibikwizira omu iraka ry'omuntu w'okubanza (Nyowe, nk'aanye, n'ebindi) bishushane nkeiraja ryaawe.

Ebyo biteekateeko ku orabiteho omutima, wabitwara nk'ebyaawe, obwo omutego gwa Sitaane niguba gwakwatsa kandi naaba yasingura omu kukugarurayo omu buntu bwawe (obw'omubiri) nk'enshuro n'entsibuko. Kwonka, nobaasa kutoorana kutakira Ruhanga kukurwanira orutaro rw'okwikiriza obone kusingura Sitaane n'emizimu ye. Ahaifo aha hariho eky'okureberaho nk'oku kyakubaasa kurebeka wakozesa eki ky'okureberaho:

Orugamba rw'okwikiriza: "Mukama, nimanya ku omuzigu arikunyotsya okukurugaho n'okureka kwikiriza obubaasa bwaawe okuhezaho eki kizibu ky'ebyentaatsya yangye. Ninyesiga amaani gaawe kunsingurira eki kicemo. Gumizamu n'onyijutsya ku orikutegyeka omu mbeera egi kandi ku oine omubazi gw'eki kizibu."

Eky'okureberaho ky'akabiri: Obutoosha noyeshanga wasingwirwe ekiniga. Ku orikusingurwa ekiniga, Sitaane n'emizimu ye bikutaatsyamu ebiteekateeko, nka. "Ninyeyeta Omwikiriza, kwonka reeba oku ndikubakira. Ekiniga kinsingwire. Eby'okusherura obusinguzi aha kiniga nimbaasa kubyerugiraho."

Nikirungi okumanya amazima ga Ruhanga ahakuba omu Barooma 8:1 naagira, "N'ahabw'eyo, abari omuri Kristo Yesu tibakiine rubanja." N'ahabw'ekyo, nk'oku Ruhanga atakikucwera rubanja, toshemereire kurwecwera orikwekorera n'okutwara ebyo biteekateeko biretsirwe Sitaane n'emizimu ye kuba ebyaawe. N'ahabw'ekyo, orugamba rw'okwikiriza rukaashusha ruta ku twakukozesa eki ky'okureberaho?

Orugamba rw'Okwikiriza: "Mukama, amazima gari ngu nk'oku Abarooma 8:1, tinshemereire kuba ndikwecwera orubanja. N'ahabw'ekyo, niyesiga amaani gaawe okunsingurira ebi biteekateeko by'okwecwera orubanja n'okuumanyisa ku buzima ntashemereire kubyekorera nk'ebyangye.

Ebibuuzo: Okira kugira ebiteekateeko ebitarikwombeka, ebirikubeiha kandi ebirikukucwera orubanja? Kikabaasika kushanga Sitaane n'emizimu ye ku nibyo byakubaasa kuba nibishenshereka ebyo biteekateeko bibi omu mutwe gwawe?

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Shaba Ruhanga okukushuruurira entsibuko y'ebi biteekateeko. Musherure omu maani ge akwate kandi atware nk'ekwatwa ebyo biteekateeko n'okukurinda okubyekorera nk'ebyawe nainga okubyeעה kukusingura.

Amazima Agu Oine Kwijuka Omu Rugyendo rw'Okwikiriza Omu Kurwana Na Sitaane n'Emizimu Ye

1. Ekikozeso n'akakodyo ka Sitaane akakuru n'OKUBEIHA. Ku arikushensheza ebiteekateeko bye omu mutwe gwawe, aba nayenda kukubeihabeiha obwo arikukuretera kuteekateeka ku ebyo biteekateeko biri EBYAWE.

2. Omu kutandika kw'orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza, noiya kweshanga ORIKUGUMIZAMU kwekorera ebyo biteekateeko bya Sitaane ebi arikukutatsyamu nk'ebyawwe ahakuba omwoyo w'okutaanisa emyoyo omuriiwe takabeire w'amaani.
3. Kwonka, orikugumizamu okugyendera omu kwikiriza, OMWOYO WAVE W'OKUTAAANISA omu myoyo naija kugyenda NAKURA oyeshangye oine okumanya okwo okukuru okurikukumanyisa ahu ebyo biteekateeko bikomooka.

Omuzigu wa Kana: - Ebiteekateeko n'emiteekateekyere yaawe

“ahabw'okuba okuta omutima ahaby'omubiri n'obuzigu ahari Ruhanga; ahakuba tikworobera biragiyo bya Ruhanga, kandi kwo buzima tikubaasa kubyorobera.”

Kimwe aha micungiro, emiziziko n'enkingi ezirikukirirayo kimwe obuhango omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza n'amagara g'ebiteekateeko (emiteekateekyere yawe). Nk'oku wareeba omu by'okureeberaho bingi aharuguru aha, omutwe/obwongo bwawe nibubaasa kubeihwabeihwa Sitaane n'emizimu ye. Okwongyera ahari ekyo, ebiteekateeko/omutwe gwawe gwo gwonka nigubaasa kwehangiraho ebiteekateeko ebirikubeiha, eby'obutaikiriza, n'ebirikucwa emanja. Ebi bitekyerezo nibibaasa, nk'omwegyemure kuguma nibijuzza ebiteekateeko byawe n'okukugumya omu bukwatwa bwabyo. Reka tureebe ebika bina by'ebiteekateeko omu mutwe gwawe ebirikubaasa kukukurura kukwiiha omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza.

Ebiteekateeko by'Obwoba/Obutiini



“Ahakuba Ruhanga taratuhairere mutima gw'oboba, kureka omutima ogw'amaani, n'okukunda, n'okwerinda,” 2 Tim. 1:7

Niteekateeka ngu kimwe aha birikuzibira orugyendo rw'okwikiriza **n'Obwoba/Obutiini**. Ahabw'enki? Ahakuba obwoba nibubaasa kurajhuka juba kutushanyaraza butremese kugyenda omu rugyendo rw'okwikiriza/. N'ahabw'ekyo, ka tureebe bmwe ahahirikuturetera obwoba ebi turikubugabugana ebirikukwata aha rugyendo rwaitu rw'okwikiriza n'oku twakubaasa kutakira Ruhanga akaturwanira orwo rugamba rw'ebiteekateeko ebyo.

1. Obwoba bw'okutiina eki OTARIKUMANYA EKIRIKWIJA

Ekibuuzo eki nkira kuhurira obutoosha ni, “N'enki ekirakurateho nateera eidaara ry'okwikiriza?” Obwooba obu buri nka obuhikire ahakuba nitubaasa obutamanya buzima n'enki ekyakubaho twateera entambwe z'okwikiriza. Okutiina eki tutarikumanya ekirikwija nikibaasa kuturemesa kugyezaho kuteera orutambwe rw'okwikiriza. Entsibuko y'obwoba nk'obu terikugamba ha kuba omu bushoborozi bw'ekyo ekirikwenda kubaho twateera orutambwe rw'okwikiriza.

Amazima: Ruhanga namanya gye ekirikiwija kubaho ku twakuteera orutambwe rw’okwikiriza. Obwesigye bwaitu omu nkura ya Ruhanga n’ebi yaraganiise kubirikweyongyera kukura, obwoba bwaitu ahari ekyo ekiturikutiina kukyakubaasa kubaho nibucendeera/nibutuuba twaheza kuteera orutambwe rw’okwikiriza. “Enkwaso” eri aha, n’okugira ngu titukabaasa kukuza obwesigye bwaitu omu nkura n’omu bubaasa Ruhanga oihireho twateera eidaara ry’okwikiriza.

Orugamba rw’okwikiriza: “Mukama, nyine obwoba kuteera eidaara ry’okwikiriza ahakuba tindikumanya ekirazarukemu. Nshururira kandi omanyise ku ntashemereire kutiina kintu kyoona ahakuba ebyangye ebincenire kandi ebirungi, Mukama niwe obiine. Nyihaho obu bwoba kandi ompe okwikiriza n’okukunda kugumizamu omu rugyendo rw’okwikiriza.”

2.Okutiina OKUREMWA/n’OKUREMERERWA

Ekindi kibuuze ekindikukira kuhurira obutoosha n’eki, “ku nakuteera ezi ntambwe z’okwikiriza, hatagire kyabaho, nainga Ruhanga akabura okugarukamu?” Okutiina okuremwa n’okuremererwa n’okutiina kwa butoosha okurikukira kubaho omu rugyendo rw’okwikiriza (nangwa n’omu magari). Titurikuteera ntambwe z’okwikiriza ngu ahabw’okuba nitutiina ngu Ruhanga nabaasa kuturugamu atutuure aha nsi nainga itwe tube nitwe twamureebya.

Amazima: Amazima gari ngu Ruhanga taribaasa kukuhemukaho, kandi naiwe tokabaasa kuremwa kureka waaba niwe wacwamu KUTAGUMIZAMU n’okuteera entambwe



z’okwikiriza. Ego, obumwe n’obumwe n’obaasa kweshanga ogarukire enyima omu mubiri, kwonka ekyo otakireeba nk’okuremwa. Manya ngu okugaruka enyima omu mubiri obumwe n’obumwe n’ekicweeka ky’orugyendo rw’okuhindurwa, kandi ekyo tikikakuhindura oremirwe. Nk’oku kitari KYAAWE, nari kitari HARIWE, kwehangiraho empinduka ei orikwetenga, tokabaasa kuremwa waaba orikugyendera omu kwikiriza.

Orugamba rw’okwikiriza: “Mukama, nyine obwoba ngu nateera orutambwe rw’okwikiriza nimbaasa kuremwa. Mukama, **ninkwesigisa** obwoba bwangye kandi **ninkushaba** okumbaasisa kumanya ku ntarikubaasa kuremwa nagumizamu okugyendera omu kwikiriza.”

Orugamba rw’Okwikiriza: “Mukama, ninyatura ku nagarukire omu mubiri. Nyijutsya ku Iwe nainga nyowe tutaine kuta amaisho gaitu aha kuremwa okwe. Omu maani gaawe, mpa okukunda n’okwikiriza kugumizamu omu maisho orugyendo rwangye.”

3.Okutiina OBUSAASI nainga OKUBONABONA

Nimpurira nikigambwa obwire bwingi aha rugyendo rw’okwikiriza; “tinkwenda kugyenda ahabw’okwikiriza ahakuba nimbaasa kubugabuganayo okwo obusaasi nainga okubonabona okuruga ahari Ruhanga.”

Amazima: Amazima nigagira ngu nitutuura omunsi eyagwiire kare eijweire obujune n’okubonabona. Obaasa kuba otarikubonabona eri izooba, kwonka n’obaasa kwija kukubugabuganayo okwo omu masiho n’obu wakubaasa kuba warateireho orutambwe rw’okwikiriza nainga otakaruteeraga.

Orugamba rw’Okwikiriza: “Mukama, nyine obwoba nintiina ngu nihabaasa kubamu obujune, obusaasi n’okubonabona kunakuteera orutambwe rwangye rw’okwikiriza. **Manyisa** ku obusaasi n’okubonabona kiri ekicweeka ky’egi nsi eyakumbagaire kare. Ku ndabonabone, **ninkwesiga** okuncungura n’okukindyabamu n’okuhindura amagara gangye rwagati. Yongyera kuumanyisa ku rwagati y’obunaku obwo obw’okugumirwa n’okubonabonesibwa ku ndikukwetaaga buri kaire koonna.”

Okutaaha omu naama na Ruhanga: Ni bwoba ki obu orikubugabugana obwine akakwate n’orugyendo rwawe rw’okwikiriza? Tandika oteere entambwe z’okwikiriza kandi oshabe Ruhanga okukusingurira obwo bwoba bwaawe arikukozesa obusingye bwe, n’obwesigye bwe.

Wareeba wayekorera obwo bwoba n’ebyabwo OKABYEETA ebyaawe, nibwija KUKWIBAHU orugyendo rwawe rw’okwikiriza.

Ebiteekateeko by’Okwecwera Orubanja



Nimanya okuruga omu kugaaniira kwaitu ahari Sitaane ngu Sitaane n’emizmu ye n’ebaasa kutaatsya omu mitwe yaitu ebyo biteekateeko by’okwecwera emanja. N’obu bikiri bityo, naitwe nk’abantu nitubaasa kwehangiraho ebyo biteekateeko tuteine na buhwezi bwa Sitaane. Bwanyima y’okumara emyaka mingi ninyorora kandi nimpindura abantu abeegi, ndebire Abakristayo baingi nibamara obwire bwingi barikwecwera orubanja baheza bati kushiisha okukira na munonga oku bakubaire bari omu kibi omunda. Ekyo ninkimanya ahabw’okuba kikaba kinduho omu kunyeeta kwangye.

Amazima: Okwecwera orubanja nikiruga omu butamanya nainga obutaikiriza ku Kristo yayekoreire orubanja rwawe, obu yabambwa aha musharaba. Kandi ekyarugire omu ki Kristo yakozire, titwakiine rubanja. Ijuka Abarooma 8:1

“N’ahabw’ekyo, abo abari **omuri Kristo tibakine rubanja.**”

Ahabw’okuba ocungwirwe okuruga omuri BURI rubanja rwona omuri Kristo, n’ahabw’ekyo TOSHEMERIRE kwecwera orubanja.

Kwonka nabwo, eki nikyanguha eigamba okusinga okukora. N’ahabw’ekyo, reka tureebe oku kirikushusha okureeta amaani ga Ruhanga omu kaso kuturwanira ebyo biteekateeko by’okwecwera orubanja.

Eky’okureberaho: N’ogumizamu kuremererwa omu kyanga nanka ky’amagara gaawe ekirikukuretera ebiteekateeko by’okwesingisiriza. Osharamu okutakira Ruhanga okukusingurira ebyo bitekerezozo.

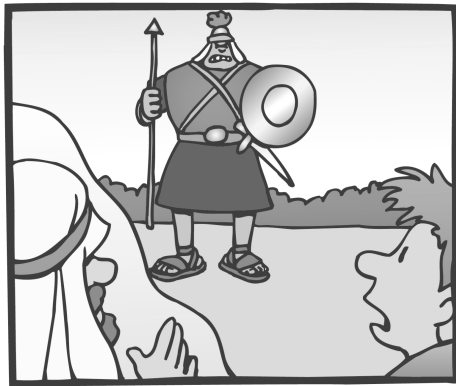
Orugamba rw’Okwikiriza: “Mukama, mbaire nyekoreire ebi biteekateeko by’okwecwera orubanja. Ninkwegyerera ebi bitekyerezo kandi ninkushaba ku obitwara nk’embohe kandi okankomorora kuruga omu kwecwera orubanja. Garura busya ebiteekateeko byangye aha mazima ku ntakiine rubanja.”

Okutaaha omu naama na Ruhanga: Hariho ebicweeka omu magara gaawe ahu orikuhurira ku oremereirwe kikakuretera ebiteekateeko by’okwecwera orubanja? Tandika osherure Ruhanga okutwara ebitekyerezo ebyo nk’enkwa n’okugarura busya emiteekateekyere yaawe aha mazima agari omu Barooma 8:1.

EIZOOPA RYA KATAANO

Ebitekyerezo by’Obutaikiriza

“Ahonaaho ishe w’omwojo yagambira aheiguru nagira ati, **Ninyikiriza, mpwera** obutaikiriza bwangye.” Mk. 9:24



“N’ahabw’ekyo nitureeba ngu bakaremwa kutaahamu **ahabw’okutaikiriza.**”

Abayudaaya omu Baheb. 3:19 bakaraganisibwa “ensi eyaraganisiibwe.” Kwonka, omu butaikiriza bwabo bakesharariramu obutataahamu. Ekiba eri ensi y’oburinzi n’obugabirizi bwa Ruhanga obwijwire, kwonka bo bagira, “Ngaaha!” Ekizibu kikaba kiri ki? Omu biteekateeko n’omu maisho gaabo bakareeba “ebikaaka” by’omunsi egyo biri nka ebirikusinga amaani okuraganisa kwa Ruhanga aharibo. Kimwe aha bikaaka ebyo, ekyakubaasa kukuzibira n’okukuremesa okwikiriza n’okureeba

okuhindurwa kw’amagara gaawe n’**Obutaikiriza**. Ahabw’enki?

Obutaikiriza NIBUTUKOMERA OMU nyikiriza z’ebishuba kandi butubohera omu BUKWATWA bw’ebiteekateeko n’emicwe yaitu y’omubiri

Naaba nakigambireho enyimaho aho ku twena turi “**abaikiriza abatarikwikiriza.**” Omuri ekyo nimanyisa ngu tukaikiriza Kristo ahabw’okujunwa, kwonka hariho ebintu bingi ahari Ruhanga n’amazima ge bi turarikwikiriza nainga ebi tutakeikirize. Ijuka ngu hariho entaniso rwagati “y’okumanya” (okumanya okw’okushoma, okw’obuntu) okw’amazima na “okwikiriza” (okushururirwa okw’omuntu nk’omuntu okurikuhitsya omu kuhindurwa) amazima. Obumwe n’obumwe kutukutandika orugendo rw’okwikiriza, habaho obutaikiriza obutwizira aha bintu bingi, kwonka ninyikiriza ku okutaikiriza kwaitu okukira munonga kurikugwa omu byanga ebi bibiri:

1- Obutaikiriza aha KI Ruhanga ari (Ruhanga nooha)	
2- Obutaikiriza aha ki Ruhanga YAKUUBAASA kukora (nainag eki arikwikiriza kukora) omu magara gaitu.	

N’ahabw’ekyo, ebitekyerezo by’obutaikiriza ku birataahe omu mitwe yaitu, tushemereire kutakira Ruhanga juba kwija akaturwanira n’ebi biteekateeko.

Eky’okureberaho: Katweshushanirize ngu n’ofukaana n’okwikiriza ku Ruhanga amaririire kukora bikuru omu magara gaawe.

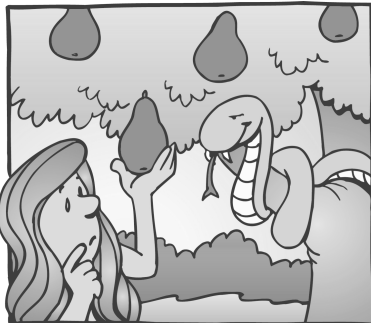
Orugamba rw’Okwikiriza: “Mukama, ndiyo nditana n’ebitekyerezo by’obutaikiriza ebirukhakanisa eky’okugira ngo nooza kuhindura amagara agangye omu buzima. Ninkushaba ngu ebyo bitekyerezo bikwate obitware nk’ekwatwa z’orugamba kandi ogarure busya enteekateeka yangye aha mazima ku omaririire kimwe kuhindura amagara gangye.”

Orugamba rw’Okwikiriza: “Mukama, mazire obwire bwingi omu bukwatwa bw’eki kigo tinkiine kwikiriza n’amatsiko g’okugira ngu noija kunkomorora. Ninkwegyekyerera ekyo kiteekateeko ky’obutaikiriza kandi **ninkushaba kw’ombasisa kwikiriza** ngu nagumizamu oru rugyendo omu kwikiriza ntatengyesibwe noija buzima kunkomorora.”

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Toorana kimwe aha bicweeka by’okutaikiriza kwawe. Shaba Ruhanga atandike kukwiha omubutaikiriza bwawe ohindukye orikwikiriza omu kicweeka ekyo.

Buri kyanga kyona EKY’OBUTAIKIRIZA nikijja kukutwara omu mwanya gw’OKUKWIHA omu kugyendera omu kwikiriza.

Ebiteekateeko by’Okubanganisa



“Kandi enjoka ekaba eri enyabwengye okukira enyameishwa zoona ezi MUKAMA Ruhanga yaahangire. Yaabuza omukazi eti: N’ekyamazima, **Ruhanga akagira ngu** mutarirya aha muti gwona ogw’omuri eki kibanja?” Okut. 3:1

“Kwonka **ashabe aine okwikiriza, atarikubanganisa, ahakuba orikubanganisa naashusha ekingonzi ky’enyanya** ekirikutwarwa omuyaga oku n’oku.” Yak. 1:6

Ninyikiriza ngu okubanganisa niwe mwitsi w’okubanza w’okwikiriza. Okubanganisa niko kabeire akakodyo k’okubanza ku Sitaane yakozeise kutega Haawa omu musiri gwa Edeni. Akaba namanya ngu ku yakuretera Haawa kubanganisa Ruhanga, nabaasa n’okumucema amuretere okusharamu kumucumuraho. Mperize kukihamya okurabira omu buhereza bw’okuhabura n’okuhumuriza abandi ku okubanganisa kurikubaasa kutwiha juba omu kubaho ahabw’okwikiriza.

Nkira kuhurira emirundi mingi okubanganisa ahari rukundo ya Ruhanga, amaani ge, ekyetengo kye eki agira eky’okutukomorora, n’ebindi. Ahu Abakristayo barikukoma kugira okuguragurusa, tibaribaasa kugyendera omu kwikiriza. Okubanganisa oku kutandika nk’ebiteekateeko. N’ahabw’ekyo, nikibaasa kushusha kita kutwakushaba Ruhanga akakwata kandi akatwara nk’enkwatwa ebyo biteekateeko by’okubanganisa?

Eky’okureberaho: Reka tutekateekye ngu obaire n’ogyenda ahabw’okwikiriza omu kyanga nanka, kandi noikiriza Ruhanga kugira eki yakoraho aha mbeera egyo. Kwonka tokareebireho

mpinduka. Ekirikukurataho n’ebiteekateeko by’okubanganisa kutandika kukururuka nibitaaha omu mutwe gwawe.

Orugamba rw’Okwikiriza: “Mukama, ntandikire kubanganisa ku oraabe n’oookikora omu magara gangye ahakuba tindikureeba mpinduka yona. Ninkwesiga ku otwara nk’enkwa ebyo biteekateeko kandi OKAMBEERA okuhama n’okugumisiriza okuteera orutambwe orundi orw’okwikiriza.

Okutaaha omu naama na Ruhanga: Ni kicweka ki eky’amagara gaawe eki orikubangaanisa ekyetengo n’obubaasa bwa Ruhanga kukuhindura? Mushabe akwiheho okubangaanisa okwo omu mwanya gwakwo atemu obumanzi bwe. Mushabe AKUBEERE okugumisiriza n’okuhama rwagati y’okubangaanisa.

Okubaho omumagara g’OKUBANGAANISA tikukaatsigaho kashengye koono k’okwikiriza.

Amazima Amakuru Agarikukwata Aha Rugamba rw’Okwikiriza

Turikuhendera eri ishomo, ninyenda mpendere ndikugabanaho naimwe amazima agamwe agahamuhuheru agarikukwata aha rugamba rw’okwikiriza.

1. Omu ntaro ezimwe noiya kweshanga n’ogumizamu Kurwana okumaraho akeire.

Obwire obu omutu omwe arikumara omu rugamba rw’okwikiriza tiburikushushana nabw’ondijjo. Ebimwe aha irikuremesa ei orikuugana nibibaasa kucwekyereziwa ahonaaho watakira Ruhanga kukurwanirira. Kwonka, embeera nyingi ezimwe ezitwakubaasa kubugabugana nizeetengaho obwire buraingwa bw’orutaro rw’okwikiriza. Kankuhe eky’okureberaho okukworeka ekindikumanyisa:

Reka tweshushanirize ngu oine omuze ogukuremeireho nk’ogwendiira kucinduka, okunywa amarwa, okureeba ebishushane by’obushambani, n’ebindi. Ku orikutandika orugyendo rw’okukomororwa kuruga omu mize mibi nk’egi, noiya kubugabugana okuhakanisibwa n’okurwanisibwa okutari kw’omuringo gumwe. Okwegomba kw’omubiri gwawe nikwija kugumizamu nikukukurura kukugarura omuri gwa muze. Sitaane nainga amahe ge g’emizimu nigaija kugumizamu nigakucema. Washaramu kutakira Ruhanga kukurwanira n’okukukukomoorora, nikibaasa kutwaraho obwire buraingwa, rube orugamba rugumire. N’ahabw’ekyo, nikijja kuba nikikwetengyesa kugumizamu n’otakira Ruhanga kukurwanira n’ebi bisiika by’omuzigu ebitarikurekura juba.

2.Noija Kucemwa Kuhunga n’Okuruga Aha Rugamba



*“Mukama, **noiya kuhitsyahi** kunyebwa? Ebiro byona? **Noija kuhitsyahi** kunyeshereka? **Ninyija kukoma hi** n’okwerarikirira n’okuguubwa kubi omu mutima eizooba ryona? Omuzigu wangye naija kukoma hi kumpiiga n’okunsingura?” Zab. 13:1-2*

Warahuriireho nka Daudi oku yahuriire omuri Zaburi ya 13? Hoona torikuhurira okufukaana omu bigambo bye? Amazima gari ngu obwire bwingi noiya kuhurira orikwenda ngu orugamba rw'okwikiriza orurugyemu nka Daudi, okukira munonga waaba ori omu mbeera etarikurugaho. Kwonka, obwo nibwo bunaku obu oshemereire **kugumisiriza** obwo orikutakira n'okukozesa amaani ga Ruhanga okukurwanirira.

*“Mumanye ngu ebyahandiikirwe ira byona bikahandiikwa kutwegyesa, ngu tubone kugira amatsiko **ahabw'okugumisiriza**, n'ahabw'okuhuumuzibwa Ebyahandikirwe ebyo. Mbweni Ruhanga **w'okugumisiriza n'okuhumuza**...” Abar.15:4,5a*

Eki oine kumanya kiri ngu IWE tokabaasa kweha kugumisiriza okwo oku orikwetenga. Ruhanga wenka niwe arikubaasa! N'ahabw'ekyo, mushabe akubeere okwo kugumisiriza kubaasa kuguma omuri orwo rugamba.

*“Kwonka ku tugira **amatsiko** aha kitutakareebire, tukitegyereza **n'okugumisiriza**.”*

Abarooma 8:25 niहतुगम्बिरा न्गु कु त्वाकुगिरा “amatsiko” (ekirikuvuunuurwa “okutegyereza ekintu ohamire”) ahakirikukwata aha ki Ruhanga yaraganiise kukora, tugumisiriza tukitegyereze omu rugyendo rwaitu nainga omu rugamba rwaitu rw'okwikiriza. Obwo turikureeba n'okwesimira omu bugabe n'obusingye, obusinguzi, n'okukizibwa, n'ebindi, nikijja kwombeka obuhame bwaitu omuri Kristo okugumizamu nitugyendera omu kwikiriza n'okurwana orugamba rwaitu rw'okwikiriza.

ENSHONGA ENKURU

**Obwo orikugumizamu KUGUMISIRIZA omukurwana orugamba rw'okwikiriza
ekirikwija kukuhitsya omu kuhidurwa kw'Obwaruhanga, OBUHAME BWawe
OBURI OMURI KRISTO nibwija kweyongyea kandi bukuhe EKYETENGO
ky'okuteera orutambwe orundi orw'okwikiriza.**

3.Kwonka Ijuka Ahu Wakuhenderera Ku Wakuruga Omuri Oru Rugamba rw'Okwikiriza



*“Ekyo kibahikireho nk'enfumu y'amazima erikugira eti: **Embwa neegarukira ebitanaki byayo, n'empunu eyoogiibwe egaruka kwekuringa omu shaabo.**” 2 Pet. 2:22*

Amazima gari ngu ku twakuruga omuri oru rugamba, eki turikuba twasigarira n'okugaruka omu mubiri nk'enshuro n'entsibuko yaitu. Nituba twagaruka omu “irisizo ry'empunu” ery'okweyesiga n'okwekuringa omu maani n'omu bubaasa bwaitu okuhindura amagara gaitu, okwemariraho ebizibu byaitu, n'okubugabugana ebyetengo byaitu. Kutwakugaruka omuri ekyo, ijuka ngu ekirikurugamu ni nk'ekyo ekitwarebaho enyima aho nainga ekibi ekirikukiraho.

Amazima amakuru:

Ku wakubaasa kuba otatakiire Ruhanga kukurwanira oru rugamba rw'okwikiriza, orugamba RWAKUSINGWIIRE. Kwonka, ku wakushaba Ruhanga kukurwanira, OKAGUMA aha rugamba, noiya kureeberaho orikuteera akaari k'OBUSINGUZI ahari buri mbeera n'ebirikuremesa omuri orwo rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza.

Eishomo eri omu bugufu

Ninyesiga ngu watungaho ekishushane kirungiho aha ki kirikumanyisa okurwana orugamba rw'okwikiriza, n'abazigu abarikukurwanisa obutaremuura barikwenda kucwecereza orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza. Amakuru marungi gari ngu orugamba nirubaasa kusingurwa kandi ekirarugyemu n'obusingye, obugabe, obusinguzi, okukizibwa n'okuhindurwa. N'ahabw'ekyo, ninkugaruramu amaani kugumizamu n'orwana orugamba w'okwikiriza kikubaasise kugamba nka Paulo:

“Ndwaine okurwana okurumgi, mperize orugyendo rwangye, ndinzire okwiiriza.” 2 Tim. 4:7



Eishomo rya Mukaaga

Ebitwineho amatsiko omu Rugyendo rw'Okwikiriza

Amazima g'Ahamuheru Omu Rugyendo rw'Okwikiriza

EIZOoba RY'OKUBANZA

Okuraba omu bikuru ebiri omu Ishomo rya Mukaaga

Omu ishomo eri ery'ahamuheru, nintekateeka ku kiri kikuru okureeba ahari ebyo ebi twineho amatsiko kubugabugana omu rugyendo rwaitu rw'okwikiriza. Ahaifo aha hariho bimwe ahari ebyo ebi turaabe nitugambaho.

Ebi Twineho Amatsiko Omu Rugyendo Rwaitu rw'Okwikiriza

- Okugira Orugyendo rw'Okwikiriza Orw'okumaririra
- Okubugabugana Okuremwa n'Okuremererwa
- Okufukaana Okuri Rwagati y'Okwikiriza n'Okwehurira
- Obunaku Bwa Ruhanga Obuhikire
- Obusaasi n'Okubonabona
- Okuteera Ekishushane Aha Ki Ruhanga Ariyo Nakora
- Okuhika Aha Bunaku Obu Omwikiriza Atakifukaana, Atakirwaana, Atakifuba

Enyanjura

Eki orikwija kuzoora omu orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza n'okugyezaho kuteera ekishushane ki ebi oineho amatsiko oku bishemereire kuba nibishusha. Obutoosha nitwija kugira ebitwineho amatsiko ebiriyo ebirikukwatwaho n'ebitarikukwatwaho. Omu ishomo eri nitwija kuba nitureeba aha bintu mushanju ebi twineho amatsiko ebitarikukwatwaho ebya butoosha ebi mbugana. Ninyija kugyerageranisa ebi bintu n'amazima. Reero mpendere eishomo ryangye ndikugabana aha mazima agamwe agahamuheru agarikukwata aha rugyendo rw'okwikiriza.

Eky'oineho amatsiko eky'okubanza: Obutoosha Noiija Kuba Oine Kusharamu Okugyenda Ahabw'Okwikiriza Omuri Ruhanga.

Ebi twineho amatsiko kwonka ebitari by'oburuho: Noiija obutoosha okucwamu kugyenda na Ruhanga ahabw'okwikiriza.

Amazima (Ebitwineho Amatsiko ebirikukwatwaho): Omu kutandika kw'orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza, noiija kweshanga nocwamu okugaruka omu buntu bwawe (omu mubiri) nk'enshuro obwo orikugyezaho kurwana n'ebizibu byawe, kusherura omubazi, n'okubaasisa amagara gaawe kubaho. Kwonka, orikugumizamu kugyenda ahabw'okwikiriza, noiija kweshanga okugaruka omu mubiri kurikugyenda nikucendera, nokomorokyera kimwe.



Eki ni kimwe ekirikukirayo kuguma eibinga omuri ebyo ebi twineho amatsiko ebitarikukwatwaho ebitari by'oburuho. Nikyo kiiha? Nikyo eki: Omu kutandika kw'orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza, noiya kweshanga nogaruka enyima omu buntu bwawe obwaira (omubiri) emirundi mingi okugyezaho kwemariraho ebizibu byawe nainga okureeba oku wakubaasa kutuura nabyo. Ahabw'aki? Eky'okubanza kya byona, ijuka ngu otakabeire w'omwoyo okabandiza omu mubiri. Omuri eki nimanyisa ngu okutuura omu mubiri nikyo omanyiriire okukirayo. N'eky'obuhangwa kweshanga noyenda kukoze obwengye bwawe, obukugu, obubaasa, n'okukunda n'okumaririra kw'omutima okubaho omu magara gateine Ruhanga.

Okwongyera ahari ekyo, orikutandika kugyendera omu kwikiriza, nooba oine eki ndikweta okwikiriza "okunafu, okutaine maani" nainga oku Yesu yayetsire okwikiriza "kukye." Okwikiriza kwawe okunafu nikurugirira aha rurengo rw'obutaikiriza omu ki Ruhanga ari n'eki arikubaasa n'eki arikwija kukora. Okwikiriza kwawe okunafu kugira mutaahi wakwo orikwetwa "amaani g'omubiri nainga omubiri gw'amaani." Omubiri gwawe nigwija kugira oku gwakunyweza/oku gwakugumya kukuremeraho n'okukutegye omu kutandika, kwonka waguma noota okwikiriza kwawe omu nkora, okwikiriza kwawe nikwija kuguma nikweyongyera amaani okusinga amaani g'omubiri.

Okwongyera ahari ekyo, orikugyezaho kugyenda ahabw'okwikiriza omuri Ruhanga, noiya kutandika kureeba amagara ge n'amaani ge garikuhindura amagara gaawe, kikuretere okuhika aha kwetegyereza amazima ku obuntu n'omubiri bitaine kigarukwamu kiriyaho, bitaine maani, n'obubaasa okuhezaho ebizibu by'amagara aga. Omwoyo Orikwera ku akushururira ngu oriyi n'ogyendera omu mubiri, nyaburawe ekyo kyaturire Ruhanga okyeteise kandi omugarukire omuri ako kaanya. Orikuta omunkora okwikiriza kwawe, noiya kweshanga n'ogaruka omu mubiri kandi n'ogumayo kukye kukye okukira oku wabeire ori omu kubanza.

IJUKA:

Amazima gari ngu obwire BWINGI noiya kweshanga nogaruka omu buntu/ omu mubiri nk'enshuro y'okubaho kwawe, kwonka ijuka ngu OMU KAIRE KARIKURATAHO rahuka juba kweteisa ebikorwa by'omubiri ogarukire Ruhanga nk'enshuro y'okubaho kwawe.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Ku oraabe obaire nosherura Ruhanga okugira ekicweeka eki yahindura omu magara gaawe, wazoire oku kyorobi okuruga ahari Ruhanga orikugaruka omu mubiri? Kyaaba kiri kityo, shaba Ruhanga agumizemu arikukuha okukunda n'okumaririra okugyendera omu kwikiriza.

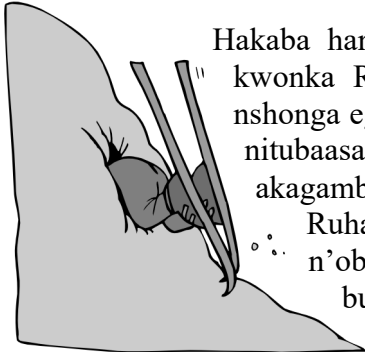
Eki twineho Amatsiko eky'abiri: Okuremwa TIGWO Mubazi

Eki twineho amatsiko ekitariyo, ekitarikukwatwaho kandi ekitari ky'oburuho: Tinkabaasa kwemera okuremwa omu rugyendo rwangye rw'okwikiriza. Ku nakukikora, nimba naaza kwecwera orubanja ahabw'okuremwa n'obutaikiriza ku ndemirwe.

Amazima (Eki twineho Amatsiko ekiriyo, kadi ekirikukwatwaho): Noiya kuremwa emirundi mingi omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza. Kwonka, eki tikirikukuhindura oremirwe/osingwirwe nainga kukuha orusa rw'okwesingisa orubanja.

AMAZIMA:

Ruhanga NAKIMANYA ku orikwija kuremererwa aha na hariya!



Hakaba haruho abarikwera baingi omu Baibuli abaremirwe emirundi mingi kwonka Ruhanga akabakozesa omu miringo mingi kandi y'amaani. Omu nshonga egi tutasherurira hare turebere ahari Daudi okwetegyereza ngu naitwe nitubaasa kuremwa kandi turemirwe kaingi omu rugyendo. Kwonka, Ruhanga akagamba ki ahari Daudi? Akaba ari omushaija oine omutima nk'ogwa Ruhanga. N'ahabw'ekyo, kimanye ngu naiwe noija kuremwa obumwe n'obumwe. (Ninkira kushoborora okuremwa nk'okugaruka enyima omu buntu n'omu mubiri nk'enshuro.) Noreeba, Ruhanga nakimanya gye ku orikwija kuremwa ahakuba n'amanya gye obutaikiriza bwawe, amaani gaawe g'omubiri, amaani g'ekibi agari omuriwe, n'amaani ga Sitaane agarikuhiga amagara gaawe.

N'obu oraabe oremirwe emirundi mingi eki tikirihindura osingwirwe kandi aho tihariho nshonga y'okwesingisa orubanja. Ahabwaki? Abarom. 8:37 natuhamiza ku otari oremirwe kandi osingwirwe omu maisho ga Ruhanga kureka ku ori "omusinguzi n'okukiraho" omuri Kristo. Ku orikuremwa, oyatura okuremwa n'okusingurwa kwawe ahari Mukama, oyeteisa (ohinduka, ogarukira Mukama) kandi otandikiraho okumwesiga.

Endiijo nshonga nkuru ei oshemereire kwijuka ngu Ruhanga tarikureeba iwe eki orikweta okuremwa nk'okuremwa. Nareeba okugaruka enyima kwaawe omu mubiri "nk'omugisha" gw'okukworeka okufa kw'omubiri n'ekyetengo kyaawe ky'okumugarukira. Nyine amatsiko ngu ku oraremwe, ku orasingurwe, noija kuhurira eiraka rya Mukama nirikugira riti:

"Imwe mweena abaruhire, n'abaremereirwe, mwije ahariinye mbaruhuure." Mat. 11:28
Amazima amakuru ag'okwijuka n'aga:

Amazima amakuru:

Tinshonga n'emirundi engahi ei ogwire, ei oremirwe. Kimanye ngu noija kuremwa, nikijja kubaho. N'obu kiraabe kiri kityo, Ruhanga naija kukoresa okuremwa kwaawe nk'OMUGISHA kukworeka okufa kw'omubiri gwaawe n'ekyetengo ky'okumwesiga akaire aha kandi/buri kaanya.

Teekateeka: aha mazima agarikugira ngu Ruhanga tarikukureeba nk'owaremirwe, ogwiire, wagaruka omu bikorwa by'omubiri.

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Ku orafukaane n'entekateeka y'okugira ngu okagwa, okaremwa omu rugyendo rwaawe rw'okwikiriza, sherura Ruhanga akwemanyisize ku otari waremirwe kandi ku otagwiire. Kureka n'akagisha k'okureeba okufa kw'omubiri gwawe n'okugarukira Ruhanga Nyamuhanga.

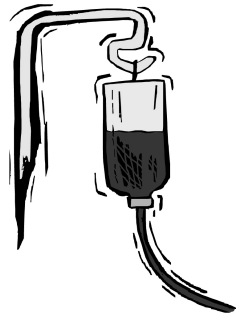
Eki Twiineho Amatsiko eky'a Kashatu: Noija Kuhurira Nainga Noija Kureeba Okuhindurwa

"Ahakuba titurikugyenda habw'okureeba kureka ahabw'okwikiriza." 2 Abakor. 5:7

Amatsiko agakubaasa kutahikirira: Obwo orikuteera entambwe z’okwikiriza nari okugyendera omu kwikiriza, noiya **kuhurira** nainga **okureeba** Ruhanga arikukora omu magara gaawe.

Amazima: (Eki oine kumanya ngu kiine kubaho): Kimanye ngu ekicweeka kihango omu rugyendo rwawe rw’okwikiriza, **TORIKWIJA** kuhurira nainga kureeba enkora ya Ruhanga omu kuhindura amagara gaawe okuhitsya ahu orarebere ebirikuruga omu nkora ya Ruhanga egyo (nka, obusingye, obugabe, obusinguzi, okukizibwa, n’ebindi.) Ekikuru noiya kuba nokitamu okwikiriza kwangi okukira okukireeba n’okukihurira.

faith, we may not feel or experience God working in our lives.
Nimanya ngu eki tubaire twakigambireho enyimaho, kwonka ahabw’okuba aga matsiko okugaikiriza kuba okukurura omuguha kuhango omu rugyendo rw’okwikiriza, katwongyere tugaanireho aha nshonga egi kakeye.



Ka ngyeragyeranise omurimo gwa Ruhanga omu magara gaawe nk’ecupa yameizi ei bata aha murwaire. Ka tweshushanirize ngu ori omu irwariro kandi bakuha akabazi akarikwita obukoko okurabira omu cupa omwo. Obwo oshutami orikureeba ago maizi omuri egyo cupa nigagyenda mpora torikuhuriraho ku omubazi guriyo nigukora. Kwonka, noikiriza ngu guriyo nigukora ahabw’okuba oine okwikiriza omu mushaho okuraganiise ngu ogwo mubazi nigwiya kukukiza. Omuri egyo mbeera, orikugyenda nooba gye, noiya kuhurira obumanyiso bw’okukira omu mubiri gwawe.

Omuringo nigwo gumwe, ku orikutandika kugyendera omu kwikiriza, omurimo gwa Ruhanga guri nk’egyo cupa, noobasa obutahurira ku ariyo naakora, kwonka nomanya omukwikiriza ku ariyo naakora ahabw’okuba ekyo nikyo yaraganiise. Ku oragumizemu omu rugyendo rw’okwikiriza orwo, noiya kutandika kuhurira n’okureeba ebirikuzaaruka omuri ogwo murimo gwa Ruhanga omu muringo gw’okutunga obusingye, obugabe, okukizibwa, okuhindurwa, n’omukago gw’amaani nawe. Ekishumuruzo, n’okugumyaho “ecupa y’omwoyo” aha mukono gwawe otarikugiihaho okuhitsya ahu orarebere okuhikirira kw’eki Omushaho Ruhanga yaraganiise.

Nk’abaana b’Abantu nituhurira kandi tureeba ebikwatireine n’amagara geitu goona. Kwonka, ku kirikuhika aha kwikiriza, nitubaasa OBUTAHURIRA nainga okureeba oku ogwo murimo gwa Ruhanga ogwo gukorwa oguhindura amagara

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Ku orahurire okubanganisa n’okuhwa amaani omu rugyendo rwawe rw’okwikiriza, sherura Ruhanga omushabe okukwijutsya ku okukora kwe ruri orugyendo. Mushabe okukuhitsya omu mwanya ogw’okwikiriza okuhango okurikuhamiza kimwe ku ariyo naakora n’obu oraabe otarikumuhurira nainga okureeba ogwo murimo gwe gurikukorwa omuriwe.

EIZOoba RY’AKABIRI

Ekitwiineho Amatsiko eky’akana: Okugyeragyeranisa Obwire Bwa Ruhanga Bw’okukoreramu n’obw’Abantu

Amatsiko agakubaasa kutahikiirira/agatariho buhame: Ku ndatandikye orugyendo rw’okwikiriza, Ruhanga naija kukora aha bwire bwangye kumpitsya aha mpindahinduka ei ndikwenda kureeba.

Amazima (Amatsiko agariho obuhame): Ruhanga aine obwire bwe obu ateireho kuhikiiriza okukunda kwe omu magara gaawe (kandi tarikukugambira obwire obwo nibuuha).



Tindikumanya owawe biri bita, kwonka owangye tinkunda kutegereza kintu obwire buraingwa. Ku ndikuta ekishumuruzo omu motoka nakihindura, mba ntegyereize emotoka kwakiraho. Emotoka ku ndikugita omuri “Tugyende” narubata aha muriro mba ntegyereize ngu esimbure tutyo tuhwereyo.

Okwe kiri kita? Eky’omugisha omubi, obwire oburikukira obwingi, eby’obwira **tikwo** bikora bityo owa Ruhanga. Obwo orikugyendera omu muhanda gw’okwikiriza, ekyetengo kyawe n’okugira ngu Ruhanga akuhe obusingye, obugabe, obusinguzi n’okukizibwa kw’obuhuta okwa juba juba. Kwonka, juba noiya kuzooro ku enkozesa n’embaririra y’obwire eya Ruhanga etarikujwaana n’eyaawe, niibaasa obutashushana.

Katweshushanirize ngu oriyo n’ogumizamu kusherura Ruhanga okumara akeire orikwenda ngu agire ekicweeka ki yakuhinduramu, kwonka noreeba tihaine kirikukorwa. Ohuriira ku obitairembo obwire bwingi ahabw’okwikiriza orikuhanya ngu hashemrereire kuba hariho empinduka ei wareebire. Ruhanga ku aba atagyendeire ha bwire bwaawe, nobaasa kucemwa kuruga omu rugyendo rw’okwikiriza nainga okuhurira ku Ruhanga niwe akuteire ahansi akakuretera okushoberwa. Tihariho kimwe ahari ebi ekyakubaasa kukuretera empinduka ei orikwetenga juba. Ekishumuruzo kiri ngu gumizamu n’oteera entambwe z’okwikiriza n’obu harahingureho bwire ki, kwonka ahamuheru noiya kureeba okuhindurwa oku otuura n’otenga. Ku wakuba otashemerereirwe Ruhanga, ekikuru eki oshemereire kwijuka n’eki:

Ruhanga n’obu arabe atarikukukorera juba nk’oku orikutenga, ARIYO n’akora.

“Buri kintu **kiine obunaku bwakyo**. Kandi buri kintu kigira **obunaku obwakitereirweho** ahansi y’eizooba.” Omub. 3:1

Kimwe aha bibuuzo ebi tukira kubuza Ruhanga ni nka, “**Ahanki nikitwaara akeire kareingwa omuntu kutunga empinduka?**” Twine kukimanya gye ngu omu bicweeka ebimwe eby’amagara geitu nitubaasa kuhindurwa juba okukira ebicweeka ebindi. Ahabw’enki? Ahaifo aha hariho zimwe aha nshonga ezirikutuma okuhindurwa kwatwaara akeire omu magara ageitu okukira omu g’abandi:

- Enyikiriza zaawe z'ebishuba zikamara kukwata kare ahabw'okuzikirizamu kumara emyaka mingi.
- Emize mibi ekubereire nk'ekigo ekugumiize kimwe ahaw'obwire obu emazire omuriwe.
- Obwire bw'omazire n'obwo buhuta n'obuhango bw'ekyo kironda okurugirira omu bwire ukikumazireho nikibaasa kutwara akeire karaingwaho okukira gye n'okukomoroka.
- Ebicweeka ebimwe eby'emirimo y'omubiri biine amaani maingi kandi ahabw'ago maani kuba maingi nibirwanisa munonga okukora kwa Ruhanga okukira ebindi.
- Okutaikiriza kwawe, okubangaanisa n'obwoba bwawe nibibaasa kukuretera naiwe okuremesa n'okucerereza omurimo gwa Ruhanga ogw'okuhindura amagara gaawe.

Eki ninkikiriza ku kirikuhika aha kwikiriza, kwonka ekibuuzo ekikuru nikyo eki:

Oryahitsya hi kugumizamu orikwesiga Ruhanga OTARIKUREEBA mpinduka omu magara gaawe?"

Ekibuuzo: Ni nka bintu ki ebi wakucemwa kukora Ruhanga ku yakubaasa kuba atagyendeire ha bwire bwawe bw'okukoreramu?

Okuza omu naama n'okutakira Ruhanga: Ku oraabe omazire obwire buraingwa n'ogyendera omu kwikiriza kwonka ogira ekyakuremeireho, tokareebaga mpinduka yooni, shaba Ruhanga akubeere okugumisiriza n'okutegereza okuhitsya ahu oratungire okwo kuhindurwa.

Ijuka:

Okwikiriza kuba okwesiga ku Ruhanga ariyo naakora n'obu haraabe hatariho kamanyiso akarikworeka n'okuhamba ogwo murimo gurikukorwa omu magara gaitu. Okwikiriza nikyo kintu kikuru eki Ruhanga arikukwegyesa obwo omutegyereize.

Eki Twineho Amatsiko Eky'akataano: Tiharikwiija Kubaho Busaasi nainga Okubonabona.

“Ahakuba, ***nk'okubonabonesibwa kwa Kristo oku kwakanyire munonga omuriitwe***, nikwo n'obuhumure bwaitu omuri Kristo bwakanyire butyo.”

“Abarikukundwa, ***mutatangazibwa omuriro ogwizire kubagyeza, nk'abahikwaho eihano; kureka mushemererwe ahabw'okukwatanisa na Kristo omu busaasi bwe; kandi ekitinisa kye ku kirishuuruurwa nabwo mushemererwe n'okwesiima kwingi.***” 1 Pet. 4:12,13

Ebi tugiraho amatsiko ebirikubaasa kutahikiirira: Ku nakuzaana ekicweeka kyangye ahabw’okwikiriza, Ruhanga naija kuzibira okubonabona, obujune, obusaasi n’orugamba omu magara gangye.

Amazima (Ekitwineho amatsiko ekirikubaasa kuhikiirira): Nihaija kubaho obusaasi, okubonabona, nangwa n’orugamba, KWONKA omuri ebyo byona Ruhanga naija kugabirira ebyetengo byawe obwire obwo obwakazigizigi ku bwakwimukaho omu magara gaawe kandi naija kukushuruurira “oburungi bw’obwaruhanga” bwe omu bunaku bwe ku ariyo nakora okurabira omu kubonabona n’okugyezibwa kwaawe.



Tindikukunda (kandi tindyenda) busaasi, okubonabona, nainga orugamba. Nimanya ngu naiwe nikyo kimwe. Kwonka, Ruhanga takaturaganisaga ku orugyendo rwaitu rw’okwikiriza rutarikwiija kubamu obusaasi nainga okubonabona. Ahanki? Tutwiire omunsi eyarugire ahari Ruhanga kare, kando omuri egi nsi y’ekika nk’eki obutoosha nihaija kubamu okubonabona aha na hariya.

Habaho abantu b’ebika bishatu: Abo abaarabonaboineho, abo abariyo nibabonabona, naabo abarikwiija kubonabona. Jubaho nainga iraho buri omwe omuriitwe aryayeshanga omuri bamwe omuri abo. Kwonka, aha mwikiriza orikugyendera omu kwikiriza okuraba omu busaasi, Ruhanga naaraganisa okubugabugana ebyetengo bye (Abafilipi 4:19), okukora omurimo gw’obwaruhanga omurungi okurabira omuri okwo kugumirwa kwe (Abar. 8:28), kandi n’okukukozesa okumwiriza haihi omu kumwesigira kimwe omuri byona (Yoh. 15:5).

*“Nitumaya ngu, ahabarikukunda Ruhanga, bakeetwa nk’enaama ye oku eri, **byona ebibabaho bikwatanisiza hamwe kubaretera oburungi.**”*

Eki nshangire kuba kiri eky’amazima omu rugyendo rw’amagara gangye n’eki:

Obwire OBURIKUKIRAYO OBUKURU kandi obw’omuhendo obw’okuhindurwa kwangye, bubaireho ndi omu busaasi nainga okubonabona.

Aha ogundi murundi, tikirikumanyinsa ngu ndiyo ninyeta obusaasi n’okubonabona. Kwonka, ku ndikureeba enyima aha murimo gwa Ruhanga ogu agyenzire nankoramu, “oburungi bw’obwaruhanga” bwe bumbereire okwo kuhindurwa omu magara gangye okurabira omu kubonabona n’obusaasi. Kangabaneho naiwe ekitebyo ky’amagara gangye ndikukushoborera eki.

Nyine endwara mbi erikubaasa kutakira. Iraho ndikutandika kuraba omu mbeera egi, nkeshengyereza Ruhanga kunyahaho eri “ihwa.” Ku natandikire kugyendera omu kwikiriza omu mazima, nk’atandika kuhajaana ku Ruhanga arikwija kwihaho eri ihwa. Kwonka, hati ndikuhandiika eki kitabo, egi ndwara ekibaho embonabonesa. Kwonka eky’omutaano ekiruhu mpikire aha kwetegyereza n’okureeba oburungi bweiguru oburikuruga omu ihwa eri. Ruhanga naakozesa okubonabona kwangye okunyegeya okumwesiga, okugira esaasi aha bandi,

n'okutegereza, obwo ndikugambaho bikye aha bi nyegire. Tinkishaba Ruhanga ngu aiheho eihwa eryo. Kureka eihwa ryangye ndyemeire ahakuba okurabira omuri ryo ndiyo nindeeba obwesigye bwangye nibugyenda nibweyongyera omuri Ruhanga hamwe n'okuhindurwa nk'oku orikwera Paulo agamba, "ekirengire, ekijuriraine kandi ekirikukira ebyo ebi tushaba n'ebi tuteekateeka."

Rwagati y'okubonabona okwo, nikirahuka juba okugyezaho okukuhunga, okukwehuza, nainga okukureeba nk'okutaruho. Amazima ningagira ngu tihaine hu orakuhungire kureka omuri Ruhanga. Niwe wenka orikubaasa kukubeera obuhumure, okugumiziriza, n'amatsiko ahagati y'obwo bujune. Nkatengire kukuraganisa ngu torikwija kwongyera kubonabona omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza, kwonka tinkabaasa. Baitu nimbaasa kugamba n'obumanzi n'obwesigye bwa Kristo ku okubonabona okurikuruga omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza nikwija kukurugiramu ekigyendererwa, n'ekintu kirungi ekirikuruga omu burungi bweiguru.

"OBURUNGI BW'OBWARUHANGA/BW'EIGURU"

Ruhanga naija kukozeza buri kacweeka k'obusaasi n'okubonabona kwawe okukwiriza haihi N'OBWESIGYE OBURIKUKIRAYO omuriwe, OKUHINDURA amagara gaawe, n'OKUKUSHUURURIRA oku embabazi n'okusaasira kwe birikushusha omu bunaku bw'okubonabona.

Nikikuru okumanya eki: Ku oracwemu kugyendera omu mubiri, Ruhanga naija kukozeza okubonabona nk'omuringo gw'okukuhana n'okukugarura omu kumwesiga.

Okuza omu naama n'okutakira Ruhanga: Ni bicweeka ki by'amagara gaawe ahu orikuraba omu kubonabona oruri nka orutarikukoma nainga orutaine muheru? Shaba Ruhanga akwirize haihi omu kumwesigira kimwe nk'oku okubonabona kwawe buri. Mushabe akushurire ni "burungi ki bweiguru" oburiyo nibukorerwa omuriwe. Obusaasi ku bwakubaasa kuba butarugireho, mushabe ahindure enteekateeka yaawe rwagati y'obusaasi obwo.

EIZOBA RY'AKASHATU

Eki twineho Amatsiko kya Mukaaga: Noobasa kwija kutebereza eki Ruhanga ariyo nakora omu rugyendo rw'okuhindurwa kwawe.

"Mumanye ngu ebiteekateeko byangye tibyo biteekateeko byanyu, n'emitwarize yanyu tiyo mitwarize yangye, nikwo MUKAMA arikugamba. Ahakuba nk'oku eiguru riri aheiguru okukira ensi, nikwo n'emitwarize yangye eri aheiguru okukira eyaanyu, n'biteekateeko byangye nikwo birikukira ebyanyu." Isa 55:8,9

"Buri kintu akakihanga kiri kirungi omu bunaku bwakyo; kandi yaata omu mitima y'abantu ebiteekateeko by'obunaku obutarihawo, n'obu omuntu araabe atarikumanya ebi Ruhanga yaakozire okwiha aha kutandika okuhitsya aha muheru." Omub. 3:11



Eki twakugiraho amatsiko kwonka ekitarikubaasa kuhikirira: Ninyija kwetegyereza AHANKI kandi n'ENKI eki Ruhanga ariyo naakora omu magara gangye.

Amazima (Eki Tugiraho Amatsiko ekirikubaasa kuhikirira): Obwire oburikukira obwingi torikwija kwetegyereza ahanki Ruhanga aine nakora ekyo eki ariyo nakora omu magara gaawe. Kwonka aha muheru gwa byona, eki Ruhanga aruho, n'okuhikiriza orugyendo rwawe rw'omwoyo orw'okuhindurwa okashishana n'Omwana we Yesu Kristo. Ruhanga nuwe arikumanya ku oraabe oshemereire kumanya ahanki nainga n'enki eki ariyo nakora nari eki atarikukora omu magara gaawe. Obutoosha agira enshonga okukugambira NARI obutakugambira ekyo eki ariyo naakora.

Eki Paulo nakigambaho omu 2 Abakor. 4:8:

“Tukubirwe embaju zoona, kwonka titufuunziibwe; nitushoberwa kwonka titurikwehwa matsiko.”

Nimpamya ngu twena nitubaasa kushishana na Paulo omuri eki. Nimanya ngu ninshoberwa ahabw'enki Ruhanga naakora ekintu nanka nainga ahanki ateine ki arikukoraho. Amazima gari ngu tweena nitwija obumwe n'obumwe okushoberwa ku kirikuhika aha kukora kwa Ruhanga omu magara gaitu, buri omwe omu rugyendo rwe.

Ekicweeka kimwe omu ntebkanisa ya Ruhanga nitwe okushoberwa, ahakuba okushoberwa nikuturetera twayegamira kandi twayesiga Ruhanga okukiraho. Okurabira omu kushoberwa kwangye Ruhanga aba nanyegyesa ku ntashemereire kurondereza eki ariyo naakora. We namanya eki arikukora. Namanya muheru omu kutandika, kandi eki arikutushaba twena n'okumwesiga n'okureka kuteebereza “ahanki” kandi “n'enki” eki ariyo naakora. (Kikaabasa kuba kiri ngu ekituretera twayenda kumanya ahanki kandi n'enki n'ahakuba nitwenda kuba nitwe twayetegyekyera, twayegiira omu mitambo).

HUMURA okuruga omu kushoberwa kwawe ahakuba Omuhangi waawe NAMANYIRA kimwe ahanki, kandi n'enki eki ariyo naakora. Obushoborozi BURI omu ngaro ze.

Ebindi bibuuzo ebi tweena twaraburize ni, “AHABW'ENKI? Ahanki eki nikibaho nainga ahabw'enki eki kitarikubaho? Ahanki otarikwemereza eki nainga ahnabw'enki Otarikukora eki?” Tweena tugira ebibuuzo bya “AHABW'ENKI” kandi nitwenda ebigarukwamu by'ebibuuzo ebyo. Kwonka, “AHANKI” zaitu enyingi tizigarukwamu ahabw'okuba obumwe tukira kwebwa omu bwire nk'obu okugira ngu Ruhanga ni Ruhanga, kandi nabaasa kutushuuruurira ahanki nari n'enki eki aruho, ku yakusiima. Kiri omu bushoborozi bwe okugambira ahanki nari n'enki eki

ariyo naakora omu magara gaitu. Ruhanga obutoosha agira ekigyendererwa kye ky'obwaruhanga omu kutuha ekigarukwamu nainga okutatugarukamu.



Ku oraabe noobaasa kwesiga omushaho orikumanya eki arikukora omu kushemeza obwongo, okaikiriza akakushanyaraza, nooremesibwa ki okwesiga “Omushaho waitu weiguru orikushemeza” orikumanya gye eki turikwetenga n'ekiturikukyetengera? Turikweega kumwesiga, nitwiija kuhumurira omu mazima agarikugira ngu namanya eki arikukora buzima kandi ku kiri ekirikutugasha n'omubiro ebiriija ebitahwaho.

Nimanya ngu ekigarukwamu eki nikibaasa obutakuhaazya, kwonka mpikire aha kuhendera okukuru okurikugira kuti:

Ruhanga ku araabe naikiriza ngu oine kumanya AHANKI nari N'ENKI, naija kukugambira. Kwonka kitari ekyo, orugyezi rwaawe oru oine kuhinga n'okwesiga ku arikumanya AHANKI kandi N'ENKI okahuumurira omuri ekyo.

OKWIKIRIZA nikumanyisa OKUHUUMURA!

Okuza omu naama n'okutakira Ruhanga: N'enki ekirikugyenda omu maisho omu magara gaawe eki otarikwetegyereza ahanki nari n'enki eki Ruhanga ariyo naakora? Mushabe akuhe okuhuumura ku otarikwetenga kumanya kureka We wenka yacwamu kukugambira. Mushabe akuhe enteekateeka y'obusingye n'okuhuumura aha kirikukwatagana n'enshonga ezo.

Eki Twiineho Amatsiko ekyo Mushanju: Nitwiija kuhitsya Obunaku (Omwanya) Ahu Orugamba Rwaitu rw'OMUNDA Rurahenderere.

Eki twakugiraho Amatsiko kwonka kitarahikiirire: Ninyija kuhitsya obwire nainga obunaku omu rugyendo rwangye rw'okwikiriza ahu engamba zoonza ez'omunda ziraabe zitakiriho.



Amazima: Eki twakugiraho amatsiko kihakikiirira: Engamba z'omunda niziija kugumizaamu tuziine okuhitsya obu turireeba Mukama waitu Yesu amaisho aha gandi. Kwonka, Kristo ori omuriiwe akasingura engamba zoonza ezi orikwija kubugabugana kazibe ez'omunda nainga ez'aheeru.

Abaikiriza baingi baine enteekateeka egwire erikugira ngu ku bakumara obwire buraingwa nibagyendera omu kwikiriza, nibaija kuhika omu mwanya ahu baraabe batakifukaanira na bizibu by'ensi egi. Nkakunzire kukugambira ngu nanye nintenga ku kiba kityo, kwonka eky'omugisha mubi ekyo tikirikwija kubaho ohitsya obu turihika omu iguru. Engamba ez'omunda turikufukaana n'omubiri, amaani g'ekibi, n'emicwe yaitu y'omubiri nibbija kuguma nibiturwanisa okuhitsya twaruga omu magara aga.

Kwonka otakahweiremu maani, reka nkuhamize ngu noobaasa kutunga n'okureeba obusinguzi bwingi aha mubiri, ogire obugabe n'okukomooroka okuruga omu mize ekubeireho akaramata. N'obaasa kutunga okukizibwa kuhango kuruga omu buhuta. Okwongyesereza ahari ekyo, orikugumizamu okugyenda ahabw'okwikiriza omuri Kristo, nobaasa kutunga okuhindurwa okw'amaani obwo Ruhanga arikuhindura emicwe yaawe y'omubiri okuba nk'eya Kristo. Omu mazima, noija kuhika omu mwanya nk'ahu Paulo yayamuriize ati omu ba Efeso 3:20:

*“**Ogwo orikubaasa** kukora ebirikukirira kimwe ebi tushaba n'ebituteekateeka, ahabw'amaani agakorera omuriitwe.”*

Amakuru marungi gari ngu ku wakugumisiriza omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza:

Ruhanga naija kukuhitsya omu myanya mingi omu rugyendo rwawe ahu orikwija kureebera OKWESIIMA OKUTARIKUSHOBORORWA (1 Pet. 1:8) n'obusingye oburengire okwetegyereza kw'omuntu KWOONA (Abafilipi 4:7).

Okuza omu naama na Ruhanga: Sherura Ruhanga okukuha obumanzi bwe obaase kuhika aha kureeba ebi yaraganiise eby'obusingye, obugabe, obusinguzi, okukizibwa hamwe n'okukomoorwa.

Okuhendera Eishomo eri omu bugufu

Munywani wangye, nararabire omu kugira ekihika kingi eky'ebyo ebi naaba ningambaho aharuguru aho n'okukiraho. Naragarukire omu mubiri emirungi mingi. Kwonka, buri kaire aku nabeire ngaruka omu kuriisa empunu kwangye, juba nkahika ahakwetegyereza ngu tihariho ekyakubaasa kuhindikaho (kandi obutoosha bikaba byongyera kuba bibi). Nkamanya ngu obwirukiro bwangye obwa mazima kukaba kuri okugarukira Mukama n'okugumizamu ndikuteera entambwe z'okwikiriza. Obumwe ninkira kweshanga omu shabo, kwonka ndeeba juba okufa kw'omubiri gwangye, kandi ekyo kingarura omu rutambwe rw'okwikiriza.

EIZOOBA RYA KANA

Amazima Ag'Ahamuheru Agarikukwata Aha Rugyendo Rwaawe Rw'Okwikiriza

Amazima g'Okubanza: Orugyendo rw'Okwikiriza Nirwija Kukworobera Rukubeere nk'Orugyendo rw'OBUTOOSHA

Twaherize kugamba aha nshonga ngu omu kutandika orugyendo rwaawe rw'okwikiriza oshemereire kumanya eki watandika okigyendereire. Oriyo nooyega okubaho omu kwikiriza, kandi nk'oku naaba nagambire enyimaho kiri nk'okuza omu ihanga erindi erisya okeega orurimi rusya n'emitwarize yaaho. Nyine amatsiko ngu ahu twahika, eki wakimanyire ku ruri orugyendo

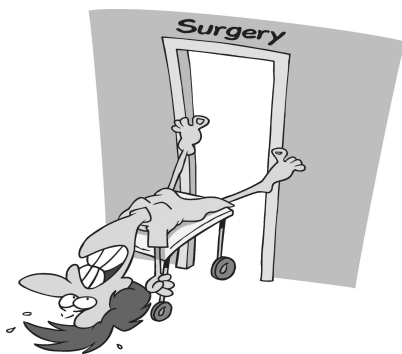
oru otakagyendahoga. Rugumire. Nihaija kubamu okuhakanisibwa, kwonka okwihurwa kw'okuhindurwa kukishemereire. Amakuru marungi gari ngu okwegwa okugyendra omu kwikiriza niwkija kukwanguhira ahu orakome n'ogumizamu orugyendo.

Eky'okureeberaho eki nakukozesa kushoborora eki kiri nk'obu nabeire ninyega okwegwa kuvuga motoka eya giya. Ku natandikire nti kushuuma, nketegyerereza oku ekigyerere ky'okusiba, ekya kurakyi n'eky'omuriro birikukora, kwonka obwo nkaba ntakabigyezahoga. Omu kutandika motoka ekaba egyenda neerararaara kandi n'okwegwa okusiba kikanwarira entambwe nkeikumi zirikuhinguramu motoka etakemereire. Ogundi murundi nkagyenda ninkuguka ntyo namanya oku batandika emotoka, okubagisimbura, okubagivuga, n'okubagiraaza. Ahu naakomire kuguma ninvuga, niho naakomire kumanyira oku bahindura za giya barikukozesa kurakyi. Nikwo kirikushishana kityo n'omu rugyendo rw'okwikiriza orw'okujunwa. Omu kutandika oshemereire kumanyisa eki omariire kukora omu kuteera entambwe z'okwikiriza. Noija kwita "ingini yaawe y'omwoyo" buri kaire koonu aku oragarukiremu omu mubiri. Kwonka, noija kuhika omu bunaku obu okugyendera omu kwikiriza kirikwija kukworobera nk'okwitsya. Nikiija kukuhindukira nk'ekya butoosha. Noija kweshanga:

- **Otakigarukagaruka mu mubiri nk'oku wabeire otwaza.**
- **Noomara obwire bukye omu kuriisa empunu z'omwoyo ku wakweshanga wagaruka omu mubiri.**
- **Orikwetegyerereza juba okufa kw'omubiri gwawe n'okugarukira Mukama.**
- **Kikwanguhiire kandi orikukikunda okugyenda orugyendo rw'okwikiriza.**

Okuza omu naama n'okutakira Ruhanga: Ku wakweshanga wahweiremu amaani omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza, sherura Ruhanga akuhe okugumisiriza n'okutegyerereza, kandi wagumizamu okakora otyo noija kushanga orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza rwakubeera kandi rwakwanguhira nk'orwa butoosha omu "mwoyo".

Amazima ga Kabiri: Okuhindurwa kwawe kuba OKUSHEMEZIBWA'' okurikugumizamu amagara gaawe goona ag'omunsi.



“Ahakuba itwe abahuriire tuheebwayo obutoosha okufa ahabwa Yesu, ngu amagara ga Yesu goorekwe omu mibiri yaitu erikufa.” 2 Abakor. 4:11

Eishemerezo

Edakiika ei wayesigiiremu Kristo, Ruhanga akatandiika obwo omurimo gw'okushemeza okurikuhindura amagara gaawe. Ari aha murimo gw'okukwiha omu kubaho ahabw'omubiri, kukwiha omu nyikiriza z'ebishuba, n'emicwe yaawe y'omubiri. Kwonka, tihariho kushanyarazibwa okurikwihaho obusaasi okukwatageine n'ogu murimo. Omu myanya etari emwe n'emwe omu kushemezebwa oku noija kutenga kuruga (nobaasa n'okuguruka) aha meeza ei barikukushemerezahoga okugaruka omu mubiri. Kwonka ebyo bikiri aho, Ruhanga nakukunda oburengye kandi naija kuguma obutoosha nakukurura okukwegarurira ngu ahikirize omwoga gwe.

Omwoyo Orikwera namanya omuhanda gwonyine ogw'okushemezebwa kwawe. Nk'Omushaho weiguru orikushemeza, namanya ekishemereire kugarukaho omu murimo gw'okuhindurwa kwawe. Obwo orikugumizamu orugyendo rw'okwikiriza, noiya kweshanga iwe wenka noyekundira kuguma aha meeza ei barikushemerezahohabw'okuba watandikire kureeba ebijuma byayo eby'obusingye, obugabe, obusinguzi, n'okukizibwa oku araganisa. Noiya, kandi kuhamira kimwe omu kumanya ku Ruhanga arikumanya eki arikukora kandi ekyo kyoona eki akora akikora ahabwa rukundo ei akwiniire.

Okushemeza kwa Ruhanga okweiguru OBUMWE tikushanyaraza barikushemezebwa. N'obu kirabe kiri kityo, GUMA aha meeza y'okushemerezebwa orekye Ruhanga akore ogwe.

Okuza omu naama n'okutakira Ruhanga: Nikushemezebwa kw'omwoyo oku oriyo noorabamu erizooba okwakubaasa kukuretera waguruka aha meeza? Shaba Ruhanga akuhe okukunda kuguma aha meeza, reero abaase kuhendera ekyo eki arikwenda kutereza omu kicweka ekyo.

Amazima ga Kashatu: Noiya Kucemwa KUPIMA ahu okushemezebwa kwahika. Nyaburawe, Otakikora!

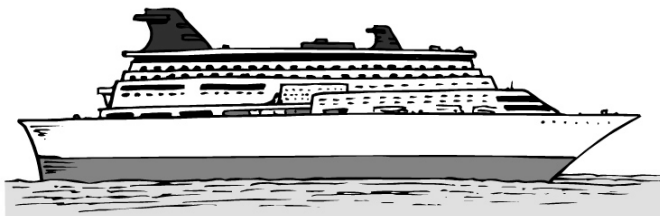
Nintiina okugira ngu titurikumanya enteekateeka ey'okupima ahu "twahika omu kukora" eyatukoreirwemu ei twena tugira. Omuri eki nimanyisa ngu omu bicweka bingi by'amagara gaitu nitukira kwenda kwepima nainga kwegyerageranisa n'orurengo nanka, nari n'omuntu ondijjo nanka. Omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza, noiya kucemwa kugyera oku oriyo noogyenda n'ahu wahika hamwe n'okugyerageranisa orugyendo rwawe rw'omwoyo n'orwabandi. Ekyo, nakweshengyereza otakikora. Enshonga ahanki, erimu ebintu ibiri:

1. Iwe tokabaasa kugyera rugyendo rwawe n'okukura kwaawe okw'omwoyo okabibaasa. Ruhanga wenka niwe arikubaasa.
2. Buri rugyendo rwa buri muntu nirweshusha. N'ahabw'ekyo, toine hu orikwema okugyerageranisa orugyendo rwawe n'orwabandi.

Eky'omugisa mubi, omu kutandika noiya kweshanga wasingurwa ekicemo ky'okutandika kupima n'okugyerageranisa orugyendo rwawe rw'okwikiriza. Ekirarugyemu nobaasa kweshanga wataaha omu kwecwera orubanja waheza kweshanga otaine ahu wahikire okurugirira aha mbaririra yaawe y'obwire nainga oyeshangye nabwo watandikire kwecwera orubanja (eky'okureberaho: ahabw'ekibi ky'emyetunguuro n'emyemanyo) ku wakuteekateeka ngu okuzire kandi oriyo nogyenda omu maisho okukira abandi.

N'obu wakubaasa kuba otarikwija kubaasa kugyera okukura n'okweyongyera kwawe, teekateeka aha rugyendo rwawe orw'omwoyo nk'ori aha meeri ei bashemererwamu. Waaba ori aha meeri egi eriyo neruga aha nkungu, kandi ori omu maisho gaayo, tokabaasa kumanya oku orugyendo rurikwingana oru mwagyzireho kuruga aha nkungu. Kwonka, ku orkugaruka enyima aha kibunu kyayo, noiya kureeba n'okumanya orugyendo oku orugyendo rurikwingana oru mwahitsya ahakuba n'oba nokibaasa kureeba aha nkungu ei mwaruga.

N'ahabw'ekyo, orikugyenda ahabw'okwikiriza, reeba enyima ei watandikiire, aho noiya kutandika kureeba orugyendo oru wahitsya omuri ogu muhanda gw'okuhindurwa. Noiya kutangaara obwo



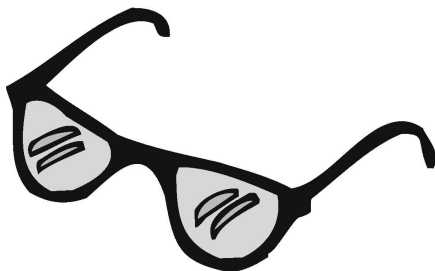
orikureeba oku Ruhanga arikukwiha juba aha nkungu.

Manya eki: Hariho ahu orihika, okabaasa kureeba enyima okasiima embabazi orikureeba ahu Ruhanga akwihire n’ahu yakuhitsya n’ahu arikukutwaara.

Okutaaha omu naama n’okutakira Ruhanga: Waracemirweho okugyera orugyendo rwawe n’okukura kwawe kw’omwoyo? Kayaba kyarabeireho, shaba Ruhanga akubasise kumanya ngu ekyo torikibaasa. Obwo orikugyendera omu kwikiriza, garuka enyima y’eryato ryawe noiija kutandika kureeba ahu wahika omu rugyendo rwawe rw’okuhindurwa.

Amazima ga Kana: Orikugumizamu Orugyendo Rwawe rw’Okwikiriza, Noiija Kugira Amaisho g’OMWOYO Kureeba eki Ruhanga Ariho, Kandi Eki Arikugyenderera Omu Magara gaawe.

“itwe ku tuba tutahangire maisho ebirikureebwa, kureka ebitarikureebwa; ahakuba ebirikureebwa n’eby’okuhwaho juba, kwonka ebitarikureebwa n’eby’ebiro byona.” 2 Abakor. 4:18



Empumi ekagira eti, “nkaba ndi empumi, kwonka hati nindeeba” (Yoh. 9:25). Ku turikutandika oru rugyendo rw’okwikiriza, nituba turi nk’ogu mushaija empumi. Ebi turikubaasa kureeba nebi obusimu (senses) bwaitu obutaano burikutuha. Nk’oku garubindi zituha ekishushane kirungi, kuturikugumizamu kugyendera omu kwikiriza na Ruhanga atuha garubindi ze “z’omwoyo” ahu turikwema kurebeeba amagara gaitu. Baitu, biba

bintu ki ebi tutandika kureeba okurabira omu garubindi ezi “ez’omwoyo”?

Nitutandika kureeba “oburungi bw’obwaruhanga” oburikugyenda omu maisho rwagati y’obusaasi n’orugamba. Tureeba gye ebigyendererwa bya Ruhanga n’oku ahikiiriza obuzo n’orugyendo rwaitu rw’omwoyo orw’okuhindurwa. Tureeba abazigu b’orugyendo rwaitu rw’okwikiriza barikuhwa amaani n’okuhinduka busha obwo itwe turikweyongyera kukura n’okugyendera omu maani. Kandi twongyera tureeba rukundo ya Ruhanga ahariitwe nangwa n’obu ebitweturire byoona omu magara gaitu birikuba nibyoreka ekindi.

Ekindi kishushane eki nakubaa kukozeza n’okureeba amagara gaawe ahu Ruhanga agareebera nk’omu fuuti 30,000. Omu kutandika kw’orugyendo rwaawe rw’okwikiriza nikishushana nk’ori aha nsi aheitaka. Kwonka, ku orikugyenda n’okura omu kwikiriza kwaawe otandika kutemba, kwimuka omu mwanya aho oreeba bingi ebirikukira eby’okubanza ahari ebyo ebi Ruhanga ariyo naakora n’enshonga ahanki arikubikora. Ekirikugyenda omu maisho omu magara gaawe nikibaasa kuhwezika n’okwetegyerezibwa gye ku yakureeberwa omu fuuti z’obwaruhanga 30,000.

Ruhanga naija kukuha AMEISHO g’omwoyo okureeba ebi omuntu wa butoosha atarikubaasa kureeba.

Eky'okuta omunkora: Ni kizibu ki eki oriyo n'oriitana nakyo eki wakwenda kureebera omu fuuti nka 30,000? Shaba Ruhanga abaase kuretera amazima goona agahandikirwe eruguru aha agarikukwata aha kizibu kyaawe okuhwezika gye n'okuhikiiririra omuriwe.

Amazima g'akataano: Torikubaasa kugaita Eidaara ry'Okwikiriza n'Okureeba/n'okutunga Okuhindurwa Nyentsya.

Agandi mazima makuru agu turikwetenga kwetegyereza nagarikugira ngu titurikubaasa kugeita, kuteerana, kuyunga eidaara ry'okwikiriza n'okuhindurwa nyentsya. Oru ruba orugamba ahakuba obutoosha twenda ngu tugaite obutoonyezi "bw'omwoyo" reero tubone kutebereza oku ebintu byona ebirikugyenda omu magara gaitu biine akakwaate nainga bikwatireine. Amazima nigagira ngu Ruhanga niwe arikumanya, kandi ekicweeka kyaitu eki twine kuzaana itwe nk'abantu n'okumwesiga kandi tukahumurira omu nshonga egyo. Ekicweeka kimwe aha rugyendo rw'okwikiriza n'okuhumurira omu mazima agarikugira ngu Ruhanga namanya oku obutoonyezi bw'amagara gaitu burikukwatagana, itwe ahabwaitu tikyaitu kumanya.

EIZOOBA RYA KATAANO

Amazima ga Mukaaga: Orugyendo Rwawe rw'Okwikiriza Nirwija Kweyongyera Amaani Obwesigye Bwawe Omuri Kristo Bwayeyongyera Kukura.

*"Obu nibwo **bwesigye** obu twesiga Ruhanga **ahabwa** Kristo." 2 Abakor. 3:4*

Nk'oku naaba naagambire, ndebire Abaikiriza baingi barikutuura kwonka bateine "bwesigye n'obumanzi bwa Kristo." Nk'oku naaba nagambireho enyimaho, nahabw'okuba nibakye abagyenzire oru rugyendo ekirikumara okuhika aha kureeba ogwo murimo gwa Ruhanga ogutari gw'obutoosha ogw'okuhindura ebiteekateeko byabo aha mazima ago agabahindura ab'obuisngye.

Kwonka, ku wakugumizamu okugyenda ahabw'okwikiriza, orugyendo rwawe oru orw'omwoyo nirwija kuba nk'omupiira gwebirika oku gwiruka nigushuma aha kshuumo. Obwesigye bwawe omuri Kristo bwaaba buriyo nibukukura, notunga amaani g'omwoyo ahakuba okwetenga n'okukunda kwawe nabyo byeyongyera kukura okuhika aha kureeba okuhindurwa kwa Ruhanga okurikweyongyera obutoosha.

OKUHIGWA:

Nohigwa okuteera entambwe z'okwikiriza ezirikumara obone kureeba okuhindurwa okw'OBWARUHANGA OKUTARI KWA BUTOOSHA okubaasa kwombeka omuriwe OBWESIGYE BWA KRISTO omu bubaasa bwa Ruhanga n'okwetenga kwe okuhindura amagara gaawe.

Amazima ga Mushanju: Okuhindurwa nikwija kwija KURIKWEYONGYERA BURI KAIRE

Nk'oku omurimo gw'okuhindurwa gurikugyenda nigweyongyera eizooba aha rindi, nkamanya nta ku ndiyo nimpindurwa? Omu Barooma 15:8, Paulo natugambira ku Ruhanga arikwija kuhamya ebyo ebi yaturaganiise:

*“Eki ndikugamba n’eki nti; Kristo akahinduka omuhereza w’abashazirwe ow’okubooreka amazima ga Ruhanga, ngu abone **kuhamya** ebi baishenkurubo baaraganisiibwe.”*

Ahabw’okwikiriza nitumanya ku Ruhanga ariyo nakora omu magara gaitu. Kwonka Ruhanga nayenda kuhamya empindahinduka ezo omu biteekateeko byaawe, okusharamu kwaawe, emicwe yaawe, n’okwehurira kwawe:

1. Omutwe gwaawe gutandika kuteekateeka n’okwikiriza amazima ga Ruhanga omu mwanya gw’okwikiriza ebishuba byawe.
2. Okukunda kwawe nikutandika kucwamu kurikwegamira amazima ge agu oriyo noteekateekaho kandi n’ohurira. Eki nikijja kuhanga omuriwe okukunda kwingi kwija ahari Ruhanga kikamuretera okugumizamu arikukora omurimo gwe ogw’okugarura busya ebiteekateeko byawe aha amazima ge.
3. Noiija kutandika kureeba empindahinduka ez’obwaruhanga omu mirebere yaawe n’emiteekateekyere yaawe.
4. Noiija kutandika kureeba okukizibwa okuruga omu obuhuta bwawe.
5. Noiija kutandika okushemererwa obusingye n’obusinguzi omu bicweeka ebi wabeire oreeberamu obukwatwa n’okusingurwa.
6. Ekyetengo kyawe ky’okugyenda ahabw’okwikiriza omuri Ruhanga nikijja kukura, kandi ekyetengo ky’okugaruka omu buntu n’omu mubiri nikijja kucendeera.
7. Noiija kweshanga okukunda, okwetenga, n’okuyayanira Ruhanga birikukura n’okweyongyera omuriwe.
8. Noiija kweshanga n’oshamaara, nikikurenga, n’ohurira okutangaarira obukuru n’obuhango bwa Ruhanga n’ekyo eki ari n’eki akoreire amagara gaawe.

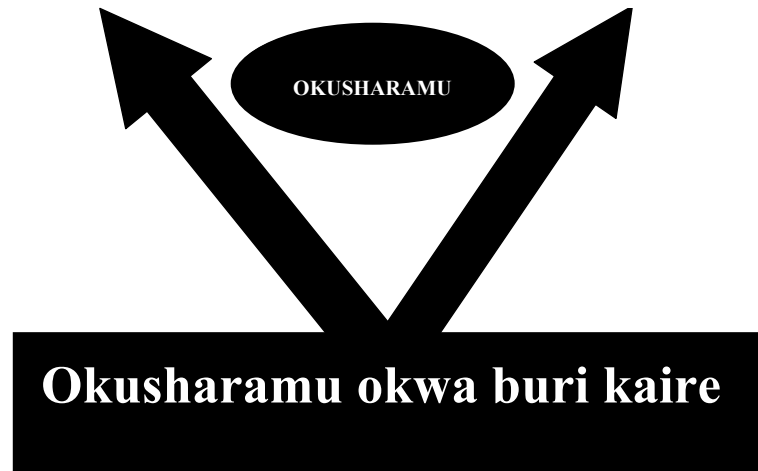
Ebi bintu kubirikutandika kubaho omu magara gaawe, obwesigye bwawe omuri Ruhanga nibwija kukura ekirikwija kukwongyera amaani n’omutsindo hamwe n’ekyetengo ky’okugumizamu kugyendera omu kwikiriza.

Amazima ga Munaana: Orugyendo Rwawe Rw’okwikiriza Nirukorera
Aha Kusharamu Oku Okora Buri Kaire

BURI kaire ahabw’ebiro byona eby’amagara gaawe, noiija kuba nokora okusharamu okwakeire aha kandi okw’OKWEIKIRIZAMU nainga okwikiriza omuri RUHANGA

A: Okweikiririzamu nk'Enshuro
n'Entsibuko Yaawe
n Okutagira magara, okutagira maani,
amagara agatahindwirwe (byona
ebirikushishana bityo)

Okwikiririza omuri Ruhanga
nk'Enshuro n'Entsibuko Yaawe
Amagara, Amaani,
N'okuhindurwa



Ni kusharamu ki oku oine kukora?

Okweikiririzamu n'okweyesiga, Ruhanga okamuta aharubaju nikwija kurugamu ebi:

- Torigira busnguzi
- Torigira bugabe na busingye
- Torigira kukizibwa
- Torigira kuhindurwa
- Torigira kwesiima na kushemererwa
- Torigira Rukundo y'omunda na mukago

Okwikiriza n'okwesiga Ruhanga nibijja kurugamu ebi:

- Obusinguzi
- Obugabe n'obusingye
- Okukizibwa
- Okuhindurwa
- Okwesiima n'okushemererwa
- Okuza omu mubonano na Ruhanga waawe

Ijuka obutoosha ngu omu rugyendo nihaija kubamu obwire ahu orikwija:

- Kubanganisa aha kwikiriza n'obubaasa bwa Ruhanga okuhindura amagara gaawe Ruhanga

- **Kuhwamu amaani okahurira oshobeirwe ori nk'osigirweho, ogirire Ruhanga ekiniga**
- **Kwecwera orubanja**
- **Kwenda kubirugamu**

Eky'obusaasi, ndeebire abantu baingi nibaruga omu rugyendo rwabo rw'okwikiriza. Ekyo kinshaasha munonga ahakuba ku barikukora batyo, nibaba bayecwa ahari Ogwo wenka Orikubaasa kureetaho empinduka omu magara gaabo. Eki turikuba twatsigaza ku turikuteera Ruhanga amabega n'okutandika "kuyiia amagara n'okutoba." Ninshoborora 'okuyiia n'okutoba' nka eki omuntu arikugyezaho kukora kwehakana, kushweka/kushangira, n'okweshanyaraza kwehuza obusaasi amaani ge agaaba akozeise kumaraho ekizibu ku gagezaho gakaremwa. Mwenu, ku oriba wayoohiibwe ku birugamu:

Teera orutambwe ORUNDI orw'okwikiriza

Kyona ekiri omuriwe ku kyakugira ngu, "garuka enyima," iwe teera orutamwe orundi orw'okwikiriza. Nobaasa kubanja Ruhanga ebigarukwamu, kwonka na waaba otabitungire, teera orundi rutambwe rw'okwikiriza. Ku wakweshanga omu busaasi obu otarikubaasa kwemera, teera orundi rutambwe rw'okwikiriza. Ku orashoberwe, wataburwataburwa, kandi kyakurenga, teera orundi rutambwe rw'okwikiriza. Ku orakikore, noija kureeba byona ebi Ruhanga araganisa nangwa n'okukiraho. Ekiweka kya "na byona ebirukiraho" nikishangwa omu Barooma 5:17:

*"...okukira munonga abaakira ezo mbabazi nyingi munonga n'ekiconco ky'okuhikiirira, **baryayemekwa omu magara masya ahabw'omwe niwe Yesu Kristo.**" Abar. 5:17*

OKUTEGYEKA omu magara nikwo kubaho okuruga, okurembeka aha, n'okuhindurwa amagara ago gonyine aga Kristo.

Okabaasa Kuhinduka Omukristayo Wa Yohana 6:66 Nainga Owa Yohana 6:68?

Ninyenda kuhendera oku kwegu ndikugyerageranisa Omukristayo wa Yohana 6:66 n'Omukristayo owa Yohana 6:68. Okubanza katubaze tureebe ahari Yohana 6:66-68.

*"Okurugaho baingi aha beegi be **bagaruka enyima, tibaagumizamu kugyenda nawe (Yesu).** Yesu nikwo kubuza bari ikumi n'ababiri ati: **Naimwe nimwenda kwegyendera? Simoni yamugarukamu ati: Mukama waitu nituza ahari oha? **Ka niuwe oine ebigambo by'amagara agatajhwaho.**" Yoh. 6:66-68 (Okuhamya n'okwangye)***

Omukristayo wa Yoh. 6:66 n'enki?

*"Okurugaho baingi aha beegi be **bagaruka enyima, tibaagumizamu kugyenda nawe (Yesu).**"*

Eky'omugisha mubi, Abaikiriza baingi nibeshanga bayegarukiire enyima omu kwesiga obubaasa bwabo n'amaani g'omubiri nk'enshuro yaabo barugire ahari Yesu. Aba nibo ndikweta Abarokore ba Yoh. 6:66. Ekirikuretera omuntu yaaba Omurokore wa Yoh. 6:66 n'enki?

-
- Tibarikumanya mazima ga Kristo okutuura amagara ge omuribo, kibaretera kugumizamu nibabaho omu mubiri omu mwanya gw'okubaho ahabwa, n'okurugirira omuri Kristo.
- Tibarikumanya oku bakubaasa omu mazima kugyenda ahabw'okwikiriza omuri Kristo, n'ahabw'ekyo bagumizamu nibagyendera omu kwikiriza omu bubaasa bwaabo barikushaba Ruhanga kubakwatiraho.
- Bagyerizeho kugyenda ahabw'okwikiriza omuri Kristo, kwonka tibagyenzire rugyendo ruraingwa ekirikumara okuhika aha kureeba okuhindurwa kwoona, kityo kibaretera okuhwamu amaani bagaruka omu buntu n'omumubiri gwabo nke'nshuro n'entsibuko.

Omwikiriza wa Yoh. 6:66 nuwe ogwo ohika aha muheru akagamba nagira ngu orugyendo rw'okwikiriza tirurikukora kandi tirurikugasha, ekyo kimuretera okurekyeraho okugyenda ahabw'okewikiriza atyo ayegarukira omu buntu n'omumubiri kwebeera ENSHURO n'ENTSIBUKO.

Omukristayo wa Yohana 6:68 n'enki?

*“Simoni yamugarukamu ati: Mukama waitu nituza ahari oha? **Ka niwe oine ebigambo by'amagara agatajhwaho.**” Yoh. 6:68*

Petero n'abandi beegi ikumi n'ababiri bakahendera bagambire ki:

Yesu niwe wenka MUHANDA gw'okubaasa kutuuraho amagara g'Obukristayo. “Ninye Muhanda...” Yoh. 14:6

Abeegi ba Yesu baketegyereza ku hatariho muhanda ogundi kureka okwesiga n'okwegamira Yesu. Bakaba bateire entambwe z'okwikiriza omuri Kristo ezirikumara, kyabaretera okwikiriza ku Niwe Nshuro na Ntsibuko yonka ahu baiha okubaho n'okutuuraho amagara gaabo.

N'ahabw'ekyo, mbaasa kushoborora Omurokore wa Yohana 6:68 nk'ogwo:

- **ORIKUMANYA** amazima ku amagara g'Oburokore gari ag'okwikiriza Kristo okutuuraho amagara ge omuribo.
- **ORIKUGYENDA** ahabw'okwikiriza omuri Kristo.
- Owatandikire kandi orikureeba okuhindurwa okw'omwoyo nikubaho omuriwe.
- Orikwetegyereza ku hatariho **MURINGO GUNDI** ogw'okutuuraho amagara g'okujunwa kureka omuri Yesu Kristo wenka.

Omurokore wa Yohana 6:68 niwe ogwo ohikire aha kureeba okuhindurwa okurikumara akahika aha kusharaho ngu ekirikukira byona ebi arikwetenga ni YESU wenka. Aha rurengo orwo Yesu N'ajja kubabeera BYOONA OMURI BYOONA.

Enshonga egi eyahamuhuru ninkuru ahabw'okuba nihaija kubaho obwire omu rugyendo rwawe ahu orayetegyereze ku omuhanda gwonka ogw'okutuuraho amagara g'okujunwa n'okurabira omuri Kristo. Ogu nigwo mwanya ugu Paulo yahikiremu obu yagira ati omuba Filipi 3:8:

“Kandi buzima byona nimbibara nk'ebifüre, ahabw'okuba okumanya Kristo Yesu Mukama wangye nikubikira munonga. Ahabw'Ogwo nkafeerwa byona, naabibara nk'eshaabo, ngu mbone kutunga Kristo”

Ninyesiga ngu ahu twahika nooyetegyereza gye entaniso eri rwagati y'Omurokore owa Yoh. 6:66 n'ogwo owa Yoh. 6:68. Ninshaba ngu Ruhanga akuhitsye aha kuhendera nk'okwa Petero na Paulo oku bakozire obwo baaherize kuhamiza kimwe kuhatariho muhanda gundi kureka “OGWO MUHANDA” niwe Kristo.

Ekigambo ky'Ahamuhuru Eky'Okugarurwamu Amaani

Ninyenda kukusiima ahabw'okwehayo okaraba omu ishomo eri. Ninyesiga ngu Omwoyo Orikwera ariyo natwara amazima nagakozesa kushuruura n'okuhindura amagara gaawe. ekyetengo kyangye ky'obutoosha n'eshaara ei ndikukushabira eri omu bigambo bibiri ebi Paulo yaakozeise omu baruha y'aba Filipi:

“YEZIRIKYE KUHIKA...”

Eshaara ei ndikukushabira n'okugira ngu oyezirikye oteere orundi rutambo rw'okwikiriza. Gumizamu, haguza otahwa amaa kadi otabirugamu okagaruka omu mubiri. Yezirikye obone kuhika n'okureeba emirimo etari ya butoosha, ey'eiguru, eya Ruhanga ugu orikutiinisa, orikutangaaza orikukukunda orikutuura omuriwe. Yezirikye kuhika ahu orikwija kukwatanisiza hamwe na Paulo okugamba omu ba Filipi 1:21, ati:

“Ahakuba ahariinye okugumaho ni Kristo”

Mbwenu twaruga aha nituzahi?

Waheza kushoma Ekitabo ky'Okubanza kimwe aha bicweeka bina eby'okuhindura abantu Abeegi ekirikwetwa **Okutuura n'Okubaho Amagara aagahindwirwe omuri Kristo**. Ekitabo kya kabiri omu bitabo ebi ebirukukuratana nikyeetwa, **Baitu Omany Obukomooko Bwaawe n'Eki Ori**. Ku wakwenda kutunga aga mashomo, za aha kitimba ky'ensi yoona eky'obuhereza bwaitu aha kibanja eki: www.christlifeministries.com osherura omu kicweeka ky'eduuka yaitu yaaho.

Omu kicweeka ky'eduuka y'ebitabo noija kushangayo amashomo agarikukuratana agarikwetwa **Okutuura ho Amagara Agahindwirwe Omuri Kristo**. Ahansi y'ekicweeka eki noija kureeba amashomo agahandikirweho, **Baitu, Waramanyire Obukomoko bwawe N'eky'ori?** Nobaasa kugura aga mashomo aha kitimba ky'ensi yoona nainga nobaasa kututwekyera ebaruha y'aha kitimba erimu ei orikwenda aha dagiriro eri ahansi aha. Nainga nobaasa kwiha ebi bikwato aha kibanja ky'ekitimba ahabwa busha oyotsyemu/oihemu kope nyingi nk'oku orikwenda. Hariho n'omushomo oguri omu bishushane (**DVD**) ogweishomo eri ugu orikubaasa kwehitsyaho kuruga omu duuka yeitu y'aha kitimba nainga nobaasa kushoma eri ishomo okuruga aha kibanja ky'ekitimba omu kicweeka ky'amashomo agari omu bishushane.

Eki nakwenzire kukutsigira nk'omuntu: Ruhanga akakozesa amazima agari omu mushomo ugu okukomorora okuruga omu nyikiriza z'ebishuba ezi nabeire nyekoreire ahariinye. Omushomo ugu buzima n'omushomo ogurikuhindura amagara.

Ekitabo, *Ebyo Nomanya Obukomoko bwawe, n'eki ori* nikijja kuba nikigamba aha bintu nk'ebi:

- **Enyikiriza ezigwire ezi tweikirizaho itwe nk'abantu**
- **Oku omuntu waitu nainga omuntu owaira ou tushushana nawe oku yakozirwe**
- **Eki Ruhanga yakozire kandi yahikiriize aha musharaba okutuha enshusha n'obukomoko busya**
- **Ekyo eki turi eky'amazima nikishangwa omuri Kristo.**
- **Omurimo n'enkora ya Ruhanga ey'okuhindura amagara gaawe okuhitsya aha kureeba n'okumanya n'enki eki ori, omu mazima.**

(2-21-22)